1	NEW YORK STATE SENATE
2	
3	
4	THE STENOGRAPHIC RECORD
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	ALBANY, NEW YORK
10	June 20, 2012
11	10:19 a.m.
12	
13	
14	REGULAR SESSION
15	
16	
17	
18	SENATOR JOSEPH GRIFFO, Acting President
19	FRANCIS W. PATIENCE, Secretary
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

```
1
                PROCEEDINGS
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 3
    Senate will come to order.
 4
                 I ask all present to please rise
 5
    and join with me as we recite the Pledge of
    Allegiance to our Flag.
 6
 7
                 (Whereupon, the assemblage
 8
    recited the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 9
10
    Today's invocation will be offered by the
    Rabbi David Eligberg, from Temple Israel here
11
    in Albany.
12
13
                 Rabbi?
14
                 RABBI ELIGBERG:
                                   Thank you.
                                                I'm
15
    humbled by the opportunity to be here this
16
    morning, and deeply grateful to
    Senator Breslin for the invitation to offer
17
18
    these opening words.
                 Throughout the world, Jews in
19
20
    their houses of worship are in the midst of
21
    reading the Book of Numbers. The Book of
22
    Numbers recounts the wanderings of the
    Israelites through the wilderness and the
23
    challenges of leadership confronted by Moses,
24
25
    Aaron and the Elders of Israel.
```

The journey to the Promised Land that they traveled was fraught with trials and tribulations, doubts and debate, as the emergent nation struggled to craft a society reflective of its understanding of living in the presence of God.

When we finally reach the end of the narrative in the Book of Numbers, the Israelites are close to the Promised Land. They can see it from the mountaintops as it beckons from across the river. But the Book of Numbers ends there, providing us with an enduring metaphor that the Promised Land is a destination towards which we are constantly striving, that building a society that is a worthy reflection of the sanctity of all its citizens demands an ongoing commitment and continuous effort.

So this morning I pray for all of you who have been entrusted by all those who live in our wonderful state that you continue to toil on our behalf, making New York a land of promise for all its inhabitants.

Supreme Author of Life, we ask
Your blessings for our state, for its

```
government, for its leaders and advisors, and
 1
    for all who exercise just and rightful
 2
    authority. Teach them insights from Scripture
 3
    that they may administer all affairs of the
 4
 5
    state fairly, that peace and security,
    happiness and prosperity, justice and freedom
 6
 7
    may forever abide in our midst.
 8
                 Creator of all flesh, we thank
9
    You for the precious gift of life and ask that
10
    You bless all the inhabitants of our state
    with Your spirit. May the marvelous senses
11
    with which You have endowed us ever be
12
    directed toward good purposes and noble
13
    objectives.
14
15
                 May citizens of all races and
    creeds forge a common bond, in true harmony,
16
    to banish hatred and bigotry and to safeguard
17
18
    the ideals and free institutions that are the
    pride and glory of our country.
19
20
                 Inspire us to utilize our talents
21
    for the improvement of the lot of all of our
22
    fellow men and women and the community in
    which we live. Endow us with strength to live
23
    and labor with sincerity of purpose and
24
```

conscientious endeavor. May honest

```
convictions and sound moral judgment always
 1
 2
    govern our actions.
                 Save us from dissension and
 3
 4
    jealousy. Shield us from pettiness and
 5
    rivalry. May selfish pride not divide us.
    May pride in one another unite us so that
 6
 7
    together we build a home filled with triumph
 8
    and achievements, fulfillment and lasting
9
    joy.
10
                 And let us say amen.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Thank
11
12
   you, Rabbi.
                 The reading of the Journal.
13
                 THE SECRETARY:
14
                                  In Senate,
15
    Tuesday, June 19th, the Senate met pursuant to
16
    adjournment. The Journal of Monday,
    June 18th, was read and approved. On motion,
17
18
    Senate adjourned.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
20
    Without objection, the Journal stands approved
21
    as read.
22
                 Presentation of petitions.
23
                 Messages from the Assembly.
                 The Secretary will read.
24
25
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  On page 7,
```

```
1
    Senator Hannon moves to discharge, from the
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Bill Number
    9664B and substitute it for the identical
 3
    Senate Bill Number 6493B, Third Reading
    Calendar 240.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
 7
    Substitution ordered.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  On page 8,
9
    Senator Ritchie moves to discharge, from the
10
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Bill Number 8329A
    and substitute it for the identical Senate
11
    Bill Number 5641A, Third Reading Calendar 289.
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
13
    Substitution ordered.
14
15
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  On page 14,
16
    Senator Grisanti moves to discharge, from the
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Bill Number 8620C
17
18
    and substitute it for the identical Senate
    Bill Number 5155D, Third Reading Calendar 534.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
21
    Substitution ordered.
22
                 THE SECRETARY: On page 18,
23
    Senator Little moves to discharge, from the
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Bill Number 10546
24
25
    and substitute it for the identical Senate
```

```
Bill Number 6719A, Third Reading Calendar 622.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
    Substitution ordered.
 4
                 THE SECRETARY: On page 18,
 5
    Senator Golden moves to discharge, from the
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Bill Number 9941
 6
 7
    and substitute it for the identical Senate
 8
    Bill Number 6944, Third Reading Calendar 637.
9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
    Substitution ordered.
11
                 THE SECRETARY: On page 26,
12
    Senator Carlucci moves to discharge, from the
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Bill Number
13
    10039B and substitute it for the identical
14
15
    Senate Bill Number 7103A, Third Reading
    Calendar 876.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
17
18
    Substitution ordered.
19
                 THE SECRETARY: On page 31,
20
    Senator Seward moves to discharge, from the
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Bill Number
21
22
    10532A and substitute it for the identical
    Senate Bill Number 7306B, Third Reading
23
    Calendar 998.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
```

```
Substitution ordered.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  And on page 31,
 3
    Senator Flanagan moves to discharge, from the
    Committee on Civil Service and Pensions,
 5
    Assembly Bill Number 9423 and substitute it
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 6576,
 6
 7
    Third Reading Calendar 1006.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
9
    Substitution ordered.
10
                 Messages from the Governor.
                 Reports of standing committees.
11
                 Reports of select committees.
12
13
                 Communications and reports from
    state officers.
14
15
                 Motions and resolutions.
16
                 Senator Libous.
17
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
18
    we don't have any motions or resolutions at
19
    this moment, so if we could go to the
20
    calendar.
21
                 We'll give the desk a second to
22
    get ready. Just give me the nod when you're
23
    ready, and we'll begin the noncontroversial
    reading of the active list dated Wednesday,
24
25
    June 20th.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 2
    Secretary will read.
 3
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
    240, substituted earlier by Member of the
 4
 5
    Assembly Brindisi, Assembly Print Number
    9664B, an act to amend the Public Health Law.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 8
    the last section.
9
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                               This
10
    act shall take effect immediately.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
11
    the roll.
12
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
13
14
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 50.
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
16
   bill is passed.
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
17
18
    289, substituted earlier by Member of the
    Assembly Magee, Assembly Print Number 8329A,
19
20
    an act to amend the Agriculture and Markets
21
    Law.
22
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Read
    the last section.
23
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
24
25
    act shall take effect immediately.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Call
    the roll.
 2
 3
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Lay the bill
 4
   aside for the day.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Lay it
 6
 7
    aside for the day.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
9
    315, by Senator Smith, Senate Print 3781B, an
10
    act to amend the Banking Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
11
    the last section.
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 11.
    This act shall take effect on the 30th day.
14
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
16
    the roll.
17
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
18
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 50.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: The
19
20
    bill is passed.
21
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    328, by Senator Ball --
22
23
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Lay that bill
    aside for the day, please.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Lay it
```

```
aside for the day.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 3
    356, by Senator Martins, Senate Print --
 4
                 SENATOR BRESLIN: Lay it aside.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Lay it
    aside.
 6
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 7
 8
    360, by Senator Hannon, Senate Print 6550B, an
9
    act to authorize.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
    the last section.
11
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
12
    act shall take effect immediately.
13
                ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
14
15
    the roll.
16
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 43. Nays,
17
18
    2. Senators Bonacic and Larkin recorded in
    the negative.
19
20
                ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
21
   bill is passed.
22
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    377, by Senator Golden, Senate Print 2708, an
23
    act to amend Chapter 912 of the Laws of 1920.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
```

```
the last section.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
 3
   act shall take effect immediately.
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
 5
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 48. Nays,
 8
    2. Senators Lanza and Ranzenhofer recorded in
9
    the negative.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
   bill is passed.
11
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
12
    434, by Senator LaValle, Senate Print 1856A,
13
    an act to amend the Correction Law.
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
16
    the last section.
17
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
18
    act shall take effect immediately.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
19
20
    the roll.
21
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 48. Nays,
22
23
    2. Senators Hassell-Thompson and Rivera
    recorded in the negative.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
```

```
bill is passed.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    465, by Senator Hannon, Senate Print 6742A, an
 3
    act to amend Chapter 56 of the Laws of 2012.
 4
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
    the last section.
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                              This
 8
    act shall take effect immediately.
9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
10
    the roll.
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
11
12
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 50.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
    bill is passed.
14
15
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
16
    534, substituted earlier by Member of the
    Assembly Bronson, Assembly Print Number 8620C,
17
18
    an act to amend the Public Health Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
19
20
    the last section.
21
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                              This
22
    act shall take effect on the 60th day.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
24
25
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 2
    Senator Griffo to explain his vote.
                 SENATOR GRISANTI: Yes, thank
 3
    you, Mr. President.
 4
 5
                 You know, this legislation,
    especially for New York State, is one of a
 6
 7
    kind, and it requires that central service
 8
    technicians in healthcare facilities be
 9
    certified.
10
                 And people don't realize this,
    because these people work behind the scenes,
11
    but these central service technicians are
12
    responsible for ensuring that the
13
    instrumentation and equipment used in
14
15
    medical-surgical procedures is actually clean,
16
    disinfected, inspected and sterilized, to
    protect the safety of the patients.
17
18
                 So the goal of this legislation
    is to make sure they have up-to-date
19
20
    continuing education, and really to protect
    patients. I mean, it cost hospitals in
21
    New Jersey that started this before almost
22
23
    $27 million a year in infections that happened
    as a result of the equipment not being
24
25
    sterilized properly.
```

```
So today New York patients in our
 1
   healthcare facilities will be safer from the
 2
 3
    spread of infections because of this
 4
    legislation. I vote aye, and I encourage
    everybody else to do so. I believe the
 5
    Assembly also already passed it.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 8
    Senator Grisanti to be recorded in the
    affirmative.
9
10
                 Announce the results.
                                  Ayes, 50.
                 THE SECRETARY:
11
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
12
                                            The
    bill is passed.
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
14
15
    564, by Senator Ranzenhofer, Senate Print
    6614A, an act to amend the Education Law.
16
17
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
18
    the last section.
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 3.
19
                                              This
20
    act shall take effect immediately.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
22
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
24
25
    Announce the results.
```

```
THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 49. Nays,
 1
 2
   1. Senator Zeldin recorded in the negative.
 3
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
   bill is passed.
 4
 5
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    613, by Senator Marcellino, Senate Print
 6
 7
    6194D, an act to amend the Arts and Cultural
 8
    Affairs Law.
9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
10
    the last section.
11
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 24.
    This act shall take effect immediately.
12
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
14
15
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
16
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 50.
17
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
18
    bill is passed.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
19
20
    622, substituted earlier by the Assembly
21
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Print Number
22
    10546, an act to amend the Parks, Recreation
    and Historic Preservation Law.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
24
25
    the last section.
```

```
Section 2. This
 1
                 THE SECRETARY:
 2
    act shall take effect immediately.
 3
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
    the roll.
 4
 5
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 50.
 6
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 7
                                             The
 8
    bill is passed.
9
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
10
    637, substituted earlier by Member of the
    Assembly Brennan, Assembly Print Number 9941,
11
    an act to amend the Public Authorities Law.
12
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
    the last section.
14
15
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                               This
16
    act shall take effect immediately.
17
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
18
    the roll.
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
19
20
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 50.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
22
    bill is passed.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
23
    724, by Senator Marcellino, Senate Print
24
25
    3674A, an act to amend the Tax Law.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Read
    the last section.
 2
 3
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 4.
                                               This
    act shall take effect April 1, 2013.
 4
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
 6
 7
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 8
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 50.
9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
10
   bill is passed.
                 The next bill, Calendar 725, is
11
    high and will be laid aside for the day.
12
13
                 The Secretary will read Calendar
    761.
14
15
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
16
    761, by Senator LaValle, Senate Print 7055A,
    an act to amend the Environmental Conservation
17
18
    Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
                                             Read
20
    the last section.
21
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
22
    act shall take effect immediately.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
    the roll.
24
25
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
```

```
Ayes, 50.
 1
                 THE SECRETARY:
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
   bill is passed.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 4
 5
    827, by Senator Seward, Senate Print 6578B, an
    act in relation to authorizing.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             There
 8
    is a home-rule message at the desk.
9
                 The Secretary will read the last
    section.
10
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Section 2.
                                               This
11
    act shall take effect on the 60th day.
12
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
14
15
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Announce the results.
17
18
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
    Calendar Number 827, those recorded in the
19
20
    negative are Senators Addabbo, Avella, Ball,
    Dilan, Duane, Gianaris, Hassell-Thompson,
21
    Kennedy, Krueger, LaValle, Peralta, Perkins,
22
    Rivera, Serrano, Squadron, Stavisky, and
23
    Stewart-Cousins.
24
25
                 Ayes, 34. Nays, 17.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 2
   bill is passed.
 3
                 The next bill, Calendar 832, is
   high and will be laid aside for the day.
 4
 5
                 The Secretary will read Calendar
 6
    876.
 7
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 8
    876, substituted earlier today by Member of
9
    the Assembly Ortiz, Assembly Print 10039B, an
10
    act to amend the Public Health Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                             Read
    the last section.
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 6. This
    act shall take effect one year after it shall
14
15
    have become law.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
    the roll.
17
18
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
19
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 51.
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
21
    bill is passed.
22
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
23
    884, by Senator Ranzenhofer --
                 SENATOR BRESLIN: Lay it aside.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Lay
```

```
the bill aside.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
   907, by Senator Hannon, Senate Print 6701, an
 3
   act to authorize the assessor.
 5
                ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
   the last section.
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
 8
   act shall take effect immediately.
9
                ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
   the roll.
10
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
11
12
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 49. Nays,
   2. Senators Bonacic and Larkin recorded in
13
   the negative.
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
16
   bill is passed.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
17
   938, by Senator Klein, Senate Print 6725, an
18
   act to amend the Penal Law.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
21
   the last section.
22
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 6. This
   act shall take effect on the first of
23
   November.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Call
```

```
the roll.
 1
 2
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
 4
    Senator Klein to explain his vote.
 5
                 SENATOR KLEIN:
                                  Thank you,
    Mr. President.
 6
                 This is an important piece of
 7
    legislation in light of what's happening all
 8
 9
    over our state with the proliferation of
10
    prescription drug abuse. Unfortunately,
    because of this problem, pharmacists
11
    throughout our state are really on the front
12
    line. Burglaries and thefts have increased
13
    dramatically over the last five years.
14
15
                 This is a simple piece of
    legislation which I think corrects an inequity
16
    which enhances the penalty to the charge of
17
18
    grand larceny in the fourth degree for
    stealing a controlled substance.
19
20
                 Right now, prescription drugs are
    one of the only types of things that are
21
22
    stolen by a thief which have a much larger
    resale value on the street. If you steal a
23
    TV set, a car, the value of course is not the
24
25
    same as when you first purchased it. This is
```

```
a product that has a tremendous resale value,
 1
    unfortunately causing tremendous amounts of
    crime in our pharmacies.
 3
 4
                 So I vote yes, Mr. President. I
 5
    think this is an important first step is not
    only eliminating the problem, but protecting
 6
 7
    our pharmacists in New York State.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 9
    Senator Klein to be recorded in the
10
    affirmative.
                 Announce the results.
11
12
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 50. Nays,
        Senators Hassell-Thompson and Perkins
13
    recorded in the negative.
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
16
   bill is passed.
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
17
18
    939, by Senator Carlucci, Senate Print 6746A,
    an act to amend the Penal Law.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
21
    the last section.
22
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 4.
                                               This
    act shall take effect on the first of
23
    November.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
```

```
the roll.
 1
 2
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 3
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 52.
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
 5
   bill is passed.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 6
 7
    996, by Senator Seward, Senate Print 5024, an
 8
    act to amend the Insurance Law.
9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
10
   the last section.
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 3. This
11
    act shall take effect on the 180th day.
12
13
                ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
14
15
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
16
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 52.
17
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: The
18
   bill is passed.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
19
20
    998, substituted earlier by the Assembly
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Print Number
21
    10532A, an act to amend the Insurance Law.
22
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
    the last section.
24
25
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                              This
```

```
act shall take effect immediately.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
 3
    the roll.
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 4
 5
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 52.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
                                            The
 7
   bill is passed.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
9
    999, by Senator Seward, Senate Print 7314A, an
    act to amend the Insurance Law.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
11
    the last section.
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 4. This
    act shall take effect on January 1, 2013.
14
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
16
    the roll.
17
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
18
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 52.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
                                            The
20
    bill is passed.
21
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1006, substituted earlier by Member of the
22
    Assembly Abbate, Assembly Print Number 9423,
23
    an act to amend the Civil Service Law.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
```

```
the last section.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
 3
    act shall take effect immediately.
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
 5
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 50. Nays,
 8
    2. Senators Dilan and Rivera recorded in the
9
   negative.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
   bill is passed.
11
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
12
    1034, by Senator Hannon, Senate Print --
13
14
                 SENATOR BRESLIN:
                                    Lay it aside.
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Lay it
16
    aside.
17
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
18
    1128, by Senator Ranzenhofer, Senate Print
    7191, an act to incorporate the Main-Transit
19
20
    Volunteer Exempt Firefighter's Benevolent
21
    Association.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
22
    the last section.
23
24
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 8. This
25
    act shall take effect immediately.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
    the roll.
 2
 3
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 4
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 52.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
   bill is passed.
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 8
    1298, by Senator Libous, Senate Print 7686, an
9
    act to amend the Alcoholic Beverage Control
10
    Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                             Read
    the last section.
12
13
                 SENATOR BRESLIN: Lay it aside.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
14
15
    the bill aside.
16
                 Senator Libous, that completes
    the noncontroversial reading of the active
17
18
    list.
19
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
20
    I'm going to call a couple of committee
    meetings, because in the effort of moving
21
    things along -- we have a lot of work today,
22
    we're going to be here a long time. But we're
23
    going to continue -- as I call the committee
24
25
    meetings, we're still going to do the
```

```
controversial calendar and debate whatever
 1
 2
   bills are on the floor.
                 Mr. President, there will be an
 3
    immediate meeting of the Labor Committee in
 4
 5
    Room 332. That will be followed by an
    immediate meeting of the Civil Service and
 6
 7
    Pensions Committee in Room 332.
 8
                 So if you would call the Labor
9
    Committee in Room 332, and then an immediate
10
    meeting of the Civil Service and Pensions
    Committee, and then we will continue debate on
11
    the floor on the controversial calendar.
12
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            There
    is an immediate meeting of the Labor Committee
14
15
    in Room 332. That will be followed by a
    meeting of the Civil Service Committee in
16
    Room 332. And the session will continue with
17
18
    the controversial calendar.
19
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President.
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
21
    Senator Libous.
22
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: We're going to
23
    do the controversial reading of the calendar,
    and I want to start with Calendar Number 884,
24
25
    by Senator Ranzenhofer.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            We
 2
    will begin the controversial reading. We're
    going to begin with Calendar Number 884, by
 3
    Senator Ranzenhofer.
 4
 5
                 The Secretary will read.
                 And can I have some order in the
 6
 7
    chamber, please {gaveling}.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 9
    884, by Senator Ranzenhofer, Senate Print
    3999A, an act to amend the Tax Law.
10
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
11
                                    Explanation.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
12
    Senator Krueger has requested an explanation,
13
    Senator Ranzenhofer.
14
15
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
                                        Thank you,
16
    Mr. President. Through you.
                 This is a bill to amend the Tax
17
18
    Law which would give a credit to employers if
    they hired somebody from the unemployment
19
20
    rolls.
21
                 SENATOR KRUEGER: Mr. President,
    through you -- I'm sorry, was he done?
22
    sorry, I didn't mean to cut him off.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Is the
24
25
    explanation complete?
```

```
1
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
                                         Yes.
 2
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Thank you.
 3
                 Through you, Mr. President, if
    the sponsor would yield.
 4
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Ranzenhofer, do you yield?
 6
 7
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER: Yes, I
 8
    will, Mr. President.
9
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Thank you.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
                                             The
    sponsor yields.
11
                 SENATOR KRUEGER: What does the
12
    fiscal note cost for this bill?
13
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
                                         This will
14
15
    actually be a net gain. Because if you put
16
    somebody back on the tax rolls, they will then
    be employed, earning income and paying taxes
17
18
    far in excess of the credit that will be
    received by the employer.
19
20
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Through you,
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
21
22
    to yield.
23
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
                                         Yes,
    Mr. President.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
```

Senator Ranzenhofer yields. 1 2 SENATOR KRUEGER: So you can 3 make an argument that hiring someone -- no, 4 I'm sorry. I have to actually be on the bill 5 in order to get to the question. But I'll be 6 getting to the question, Mr. President. 7 So this is a tax credit for 8 hiring somebody who was on unemployment for 9 two months at least, and so then you would get 10 the tax credit after having them employed for 24 months. So one could make the argument 11 12 that somebody was coming to work and therefore they would pay taxes and that would be 13 14 revenue. 15 But if you were hiring someone who wasn't unemployed versus somebody who was 16 unemployed, you would have that same net 17 18 income to the state. But if this became law, by hiring someone who had been unemployed, it 19 20 would be an additional cost to the state above and beyond the net win of another employed 21 person in New York State. 22 23 So how many people does the

sponsor believe would be eligible for this

credit -- excuse me, how many people would

24

```
employers bill the state for for $2400 based
 1
 2
    on being in this situation?
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
    Senator Ranzenhofer.
 4
 5
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
                                         Through
    you, Mr. President. I understand your
 6
 7
    position that you don't believe that the
 8
    argument can be made. I believe that the
    argument has been made.
9
10
                 And quite frankly, I believe that
    this is a very good measure, because the more
11
12
    people that are taken off the unemployment
    rolls, the better for our state not only in
13
    terms of the economy in general, and for their
14
15
    families, but also for the fact that you will
    have more people being employed and therefore
16
    fewer people on unemployment, more people
17
18
    paying income taxes, more people buying goods
    and services and paying sales taxes and other
19
20
    taxes that they pay when they purchase goods
21
    and services.
22
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
23
    to yield.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
```

```
1
    sponsor yields.
 2
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Thank you.
 3
                 I'm not even sure whether we're
 4
    arguing. I just want to know how many people
 5
    this tax credit will apply to so that I can
    try to do my own calculations how much revenue
 6
 7
    the state would have to pay out in these tax
 8
    credits.
 9
                 So again, my question to the
10
    sponsor is, how many people would this tax
    credit apply to, say in a year?
11
12
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
                                        Through
    you, Mr. President. In the bill's language
13
    there is no prohibition or limit on the number
14
15
    of people that it would be applied to.
16
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    I couldn't
    hear the sponsor. Would he repeat the
17
18
    answer?
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
20
    Senator Ranzenhofer, could you please repeat
21
    the answer?
22
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER: I did
    complete the answer.
23
24
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
25
    you repeat the answer? She could not hear.
```

```
1
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
                                         Oh, repeat
 2
    the answer. Obviously I didn't hear you
    either, Mr. President.
 3
 4
                 There is no limit in the language
 5
    of the bill which would limit or restrict the
    number of people that you could hire from the
 6
 7
    unemployment rolls.
 8
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
9
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
10
    to yield.
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER: Of course.
11
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
12
                                             The
    sponsor yields.
13
14
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Thank you.
15
                 So we don't have a sense of --
    there's no cap in this program, so we don't
16
    have a sense of how large the category of
17
18
    eligibility would be.
19
                 If, as the sponsor explained, the
20
    intention is to hire unemployed people by
21
    incentivizing a business to choose an
22
    unemployed person over an employed person when
    they're hiring, why is the bill retroactive?
23
    Because those people were already hired up
24
25
    until now.
```

```
1
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
 2
   Mr. President, I didn't hear the question.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
 4
    Senator Krueger, would you please repeat the
 5
    question?
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
 6
                                    Certainly.
                                                 Ι
 7
    think our mics are a little low today.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    going to again ask for a little order in the
9
10
    chamber. Please, may we have order in the
11
    chamber.
12
                 And perhaps the members could
    continue to discuss succinctly, Senator
13
14
    Krueger.
15
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Thank you.
16
                 So to repeat, I believe, my
    question, since this is a bill to incentivize
17
18
    employers to choose to hire someone who is
19
    unemployed for at least two months, over
20
    someone who's currently employed, to jobs --
    that's the specific purpose of the bill -- why
21
    is this bill retroactive?
22
23
                 Because this bill would apply to
    people who have already been hired. Hence, I
24
25
    don't think we need the incentive for that
```

```
group of people; they were already hired
 1
   before this became a law.
 2
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
 3
                                        I agree
 4
    with Senator Krueger. And in fact it's not
 5
    retroactive. So your point is well-taken.
    It's not retroactive.
 6
 7
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Through you,
 8
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
9
    to yield.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
    sponsor yields.
11
12
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    On page 2,
    line 16 of the bill: "The base year shall be
13
    calendar year 2011." So I'm reading the bill
14
15
    to be retroactive for 2011 and the period of
    2012 that's already taken place. How am I
16
    incorrectly understanding it not being
17
18
    retroactive?
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
19
                                        The
20
    reference that you're referring to, you have a
21
    base year of 2011. It starts in 2012.
22
    think you're misreading the language. It's
    not retroactive to 2011.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
24
25
    Senator Krueger.
```

```
1
                                     Thank you.
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
 2
    was rereading the bill.
                 So let me ask more directly.
 3
 4
    it's the sponsor's understanding that this
 5
    bill, if it became law, an employer could only
    apply for a credit for an employee they had
 6
 7
   hired who had been unemployed at least two
    months but they had hired after the effective
 8
    date of this bill becoming law?
9
10
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
                                         Through
11
    you, Mr. President, yes.
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Krueger.
13
14
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Thank you,
15
    Mr. President.
16
                 So again, to reiterate, it would
    only apply to people who were hired after the
17
18
    effective date of this becoming law. I'm
    repeating it just for the record because I
19
20
    think there may be some confusion over --
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Is
    there a question, Senator Krueger?
22
23
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    I'm getting to
    the question.
24
25
                 -- over interpretation over how
```

```
1
    the bill was written. Is there any wage
    standard of how much an employee has to be
   hired for for this credit to apply?
 3
 4
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
                                        Through
 5
   you, Mr. President. No, Senator Krueger.
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
 6
                                    Through you,
 7
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
 8
    to yield.
 9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
10
    sponsor yields.
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
11
                                    Thank you.
                 In the bill, Mr. President,
12
    there's language that the employee has
13
    successfully completed a training program
14
    pursuant to Section 599 of the Labor Law.
15
    Could the sponsor explain to me a little bit
16
    what requirement will be applied in this --
17
18
    how this works exactly?
19
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
                                        Well, they
    have to complete the program and they also
20
    have to be a full-time employee. But there is
21
    nothing -- again, back to your point, there is
22
    nothing which specifies what the wage is,
23
    whether hourly, salary. There's no limitation
24
25
    with respect to that.
```

```
1
                                     Through you,
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
 2
   Mr. President, if the sponsor could explain to
    me what training programs specifically we're
 3
 4
    talking about. Is it a state training
 5
   program, an employer training program?
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
 7
    Senator Ranzenhofer.
 8
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
                                         It's the
9
    programs that are in existence now through our
10
    state laws, through unemployment, when people
    go through retraining programs through our
11
12
    current unemployment offices.
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
13
                                     Through you,
    Mr. President --
14
15
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
                                         Through
    you, Mr. President, of course.
16
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
17
                                     Through you,
18
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
    to yield.
19
20
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER: I continue
    to yield, Mr. President.
21
22
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    sponsor yields.
23
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
24
                                     Thank you.
25
                 We've passed in the last couple
```

```
of weeks on this floor -- and I don't know
 1
    that we'll know which of them actually become
    laws. We've passed quite a few tax credits
 3
    for hiring people in various categories:
 5
    Disabled veterans, into manufacturing, into
    specific kinds of employment.
 6
 7
                 Will this credit be allowed to be
 8
    taken if it's a double dip on tax credits, so
9
    that you're taking a tax credit for filling a
10
    job for more than X number of hours a week or
    you're filling a job with somebody who comes
11
    from a low-income, high-unemployment area,
12
    and/or you're filling with a job with somebody
13
    who meets eligibility as a veteran for tax
14
15
    deductions?
                 Will this be allowed to be an
16
    additional tax credit to the firm for the same
17
18
    person, so that you might be taking one, two,
    or three different tax credits all on the same
19
20
    employee?
21
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
                                         Through
22
    you, Mr. President, that's a very, very
23
    general question. And if the Senator has a
    specific bill number that they're referring
24
25
    to, I would be better able to answer the
```

1 question. 2 If you have a bill that was passed earlier in the session that you'd like 3 me to respond to, I can respond to it now. 5 But if I couldn't, then I can certainly get back to you. But if you can give me a 6 7 specific bill number that you're referring to 8 with respect to another tax credit. 9 And I'm not sure, also, if the 10 sponsor means a bill that has passed the Senate but has not been passed by the Assembly 11 and therefore not signed into law, or if she 12 is talking about a credit which already exists 13 in state law. So if the Senator could be a 14 15 little bit more specific, it would be helpful to try to address that concern. 16 SENATOR KRUEGER: Fair enough, 17 18 Mr. President. Because I agree with the sponsor, we've passed many bills here that may 19 20 or may not become law. And I'm sure we're both very busy and not tracking every bill 21 22 through the Assembly. 23 Let's use the examples that exist in law already: The Excelsior tax credit, the 24 25 QETC credit. Will an employer be able to take

```
those existing credits and also this credit at
 1
 2
    the same time for the same employee?
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
 3
 4
    specific language in this bill, there's no
 5
    specific limitation with respect to your last
    question.
 6
 7
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
 8
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
9
    to yield.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    sponsor yields.
11
12
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Thank you.
13
                 What's the minimum number of
    hours an employee would need to work per week
14
15
    for them to be defined as eligible for the
    business to take the credit? I see that they
16
    need to work for two years.
17
18
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
                                         In the
    language of the bill -- you can take a look at
19
20
    it -- it says the employee has to work at
    least 30 hours a week for the 24-month
21
22
             That's right in the language of the
    period.
    bill.
23
24
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
   Mr. President, on the bill.
25
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 2
    Senator Krueger on the bill.
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
 3
                                     Thank you.
 4
                 I appreciate the sponsor's
 5
    answers to the questions. I even agree with
    the sponsor that it is important to encourage
 6
 7
    the hiring of people who are unemployed.
 8
                 And in fact, the data shows that
9
    the longer people have been unemployed, the
10
    more difficult it is to get into the labor
    market. So I'm actually torn on supporting or
11
    not supporting the bill, because I actually
12
    like very much the idea of having a tax credit
13
    that will incentivize businesses to hire the
14
15
    unemployed. I think that's actually a very
    good public policy goal.
16
                 But I'm torn because I think that
17
18
    the bill -- one, I know the bill is lacking a
19
    fiscal note. So if at any given point in time
20
    recently there are 800,000 unemployed
    New Yorkers receiving -- there are 811,000
21
22
    currently, but our unemployment rate
    unfortunately has been staying too high for
23
    too long.
24
25
                 So if there are 811,000 or
```

800,000 people receiving unemployment
benefits, the ability to calculate what the
cost to the State of New York would be -- if
it was an open-ended 24-month, \$2400 credit
for any unemployed worker who's hired, it in
fact can be a very large sum of money in any
given year.

I'm also concerned that I don't

think we should be having so many different tax credits that can literally be layered upon each other -- some people would say double- or triple-dipped -- because it will cost the state more money than justifiable while actually not encouraging the targeting to hiring of people that each of these individual credits support.

So, for example, I personally would be very uncomfortable to realize that a particular company could take two or three or four different tax credits for the same hire; that amount might be even higher than what the worker is getting paid, because there would be nothing in law stopping that from being the case. I don't think that was the intention of the sponsor of the bill.

And I agree with him there are so many of these bills moving through this house that we don't even know, as of the day before the last day of session, which if any of these bills would become actual law and what their totality or individually their cost to the state budget would be.

on the bill, even though I will tell the sponsor that I actually think that a bill -perhaps not this bill, perhaps a negotiated bill moving through both houses at some time and signed by the Governor -- that clarifies exactly the standards by which people earn money, the standards of a cap on the number of credits per year that can be taken, a limitation to ensure that no individual company can take two, three or more credits for the same new employee, would in fact make this a bill I would happily support.

So while I have to find myself voting no, I actually encourage the sponsor to fine-tune the bill -- because I'm assuming it will pass this house -- and see whether the concerns I have raised today could in fact be

```
included in an ultimate law in the State of
 1
 2
    New York.
 3
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 5
    Senator Ranzenhofer.
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
 6
                                         Yes,
 7
    Mr. President, just very briefly.
 8
                 The reason why we're introducing
9
    this bill is because this is just so important
10
    to try to help our unemployment situation in
    the State of New York, and we really want to
11
    incentivize a company to be able to take
12
    people off of the unemployment rolls.
13
                 We don't know which bills the
14
15
    Assembly are going to pick and choose from.
    We've certainly sent them many bills that they
16
    can choose. But this particular one is just
17
18
    so important because it addresses a very
    specific need of dealing with the people that
19
20
    are unemployed throughout our districts,
    whether you are unemployed in Manhattan,
21
22
    whether you are unemployed in the Albany area,
    the Western New York area, Central New York.
23
                 It's just so important that
24
25
    that's the reason why we're putting forth this
```

```
bill today, and I would ask all my colleagues
 1
 2
    to support it.
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
 3
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 4
                                             Thank
 5
   you, Senator Ranzenhofer.
                 Seeing and hearing no other
 6
    Senator wishing to be heard, the debate is
 7
 8
    closed.
             The Secretary will ring the bell.
 9
                 Senator Breslin.
10
                 SENATOR BRESLIN:
                                     Yes,
    Mr. President. I believe that because there's
11
12
    committee meetings going on, we're withholding
    the vote until the committee meetings are
13
14
    over.
15
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   That's correct,
16
   Mr. President. The members should be coming
   back shortly.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    bell is being rung.
19
20
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
    if you could go ahead and ring the bell and do
21
    what we need to do, because members are coming
22
    back from both committee meetings and then we
23
    can take it to a vote.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Thank
```

```
1
    you, Senator Libous.
 2
                 (Pause.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
                                             Read
    the last section.
 4
 5
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 4.
                                               This
    act shall take effect immediately.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
 8
    the roll.
 9
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
                                             May I
    have some order in the chamber, please.
11
12
                 Senator Stewart-Cousins to
    explain her vote.
13
                 SENATOR STEWART-COUSINS:
14
                                             Yes,
15
    thank you, Mr. President.
16
                 I want to congratulate Senator
    Ranzenhofer for bringing this to our attention
17
18
    yet again.
19
                 I introduced a bill in January
20
    which talked about the unemployment situation
21
    in New York State. I think that Senator
22
    Krueger suggested at this point there's almost
    a million people unemployed. It is a
23
    situation that has become very difficult,
24
25
    especially for people who have been unemployed
```

```
for any length of time.
 1
 2
                 There was an ad on Craigslist --
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
 4
    Senator Stewart-Cousins, excuse me.
 5
    {Gaveling.}
                 SENATOR STEWART-COUSINS:
 6
                                             Thank
 7
    you so much.
 8
                 One of the things we talked about
    was the ad in Craigslist that asked for a sous
9
10
    chef and said that you had to be employed to
    be a sous chef. And that's why we know that
11
    it is very difficult to get a job when you're
12
    unemployed. In fact, indeed, there are ads
13
14
    that say do not bother to apply if you're
15
    unemployed.
16
                 So as Senator Krueger suggested,
    not only is there no fiscal note, but we
17
18
    really have to look at this holistically.
    mean, it's wonderful to give people money to
19
20
    do the right thing, but the reality is the
    right thing is to not discriminate against
21
22
    people who are unemployed.
                 Senator Ranzenhofer, your bill
23
    starts with incentivizing people who have been
24
25
    unemployed for two months. The reality is is
```

```
1
    that the longer you're unemployed, the harder
    it is for you to get a job, it seems.
                 So I understand that I am running
 3
    out of time. I will support this because it
 4
 5
    deals with an issue that is important.
    the reality is that we should not, frankly,
 6
 7
   have to spend money or tax credits for people
 8
    to hire their fellow New Yorkers who, by no
9
    fault of their own, have been rendered
10
    unemployed.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
12
    Senator Stewart-Cousins to be recorded in the
    affirmative.
13
                 Announce the results.
14
15
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
16
    Calendar Number 884, those recorded in the
    negative are Senator Krueger.
17
18
                 Absent from voting are Senators
    Montgomery, O'Mara and Parker.
19
20
                 Ayes, 56. Nays, 1.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
22
    bill is passed.
                 Senator Libous.
23
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
24
25
    there will be an immediate meeting of the
```

```
Crime and Corrections Committee in Room 332.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    will be an immediate meeting of the Crime and
 3
    Corrections Committee in Room 332.
 4
 5
                 Senator Libous, shall we return
    to Calendar Number 356, which was laid aside?
 6
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
 7
 8
    if you can hang on a second.
 9
                 Mr. President.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: I'm
    going to ask members to please take your
11
    conversations into the outer chamber. Staff
12
    also.
13
                 Senator Libous.
14
15
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                  Okay,
16
    Mr. President, we will now take up Calendar
    Number 1298.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
    Secretary will read Calendar 1298.
19
20
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1298, by Senator Libous, Senate Print 7686, an
21
    act to amend the Alcoholic Beverage Control
22
23
    Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
24
25
    Senator Krueger.
```

```
1
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Explanation,
 2
   please.
 3
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             An
 4
    explanation has been requested.
 5
                 Again, I'm going to urge and
    request that all members please take their
 6
 7
    conversation outside the chamber. Unless you
 8
    are debating the bill.
 9
                 Senator Libous, an explanation.
10
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   Thank you,
    Mr. President.
11
                 Mr. President, this is a
12
    statewide amendment to the Alcohol and
13
    Beverage Law in relation to licenses and
14
15
    selling liquor and retail consumption for
16
    churches.
17
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
18
    Mr. President, if the sponsor could please
    yield for some questions.
19
20
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   Sure.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
22
    sponsor yields.
23
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Thank you.
24
                 So if the sponsor could clarify
25
    for me under what circumstances this bill
```

```
would apply.
 1
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
 2
                                   This would
 3
    apply for an exemption within the 200-foot
    rule that takes place for churches. And this
    would allow those churches who have catering
 5
    businesses to function if they're within the
 6
 7
    distance of another place of worship.
 8
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Through you,
9
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
10
    to yield.
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: I will,
11
    Mr. President.
12
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
    sponsor yields.
14
15
                 SENATOR KRUEGER: Can the
16
    sponsor clarify what it means to be -- what a
    church having the business involving a liquor
17
18
    license actually means as defined in this
    bill?
19
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
20
21
    through you, I think that clarification is
22
    something that the State Liquor Authority will
         I don't feel that I would be one to
23
    clarify, because I know that every situation
24
    is different.
25
```

```
1
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you
 2
   Mr. President if the sponsor would continue to
 3
    yield.
 4
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   I would yield.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    sponsor yields.
 6
 7
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Thank you.
 8
                 Could the sponsor give me
9
    examples of where this law might apply?
10
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   Mr. President,
    I would just say that this is a statewide
11
    fix. And I think this is something that would
12
    serve as a business development tool for those
13
    churches that have catering businesses.
14
15
                 So to be specific and give
16
    examples, I don't really think that's
    necessary. We don't often give examples on
17
18
    every bill we pass here that has an effect on
19
    statewide businesses. In this case, it would
20
    help through the State Liquor Authority. So I
    really don't have any specific examples at
21
22
    this point.
23
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
    Mr. President, if the sponsor will continue to
24
25
    yield.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
 2
    sponsor yields.
 3
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: I will.
 4
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Thank you.
 5
                 So just to clarify, the sponsor's
    bill would apply to churches that have a
 6
 7
    permanent catering facility? Is that my
 8
    understanding, that he's talking about
9
    churches that have permanent catering
10
    facilities but are also within 200 feet of
    another church?
11
12
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
    through you. It could.
13
14
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Through you,
15
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
16
    to yield.
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Yes, I will.
17
18
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Thank you.
19
                 And could it apply for a business
20
    operating a catering facility within a church
    but the catering company is not the catering
21
22
    facility of the church?
23
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
    not to have a specific answer to where she's
24
25
    going with this, but it just adds to the
```

```
1
    existing exemptions.
 2
                 And again, Mr. President, not to
   be redundant, but I would say that specific
 3
 4
    instances are going to be determined by the
 5
    State Liquor Authority. So this just adds to
    the law. And if Senator Krueger is trying to
 6
 7
    point out a specific example, I would think
 8
    that the State Liquor Authority would deal
    with that specific example.
9
10
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would yield.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
13
    sponsor yields.
14
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                    Sure,
15
    Mr. President.
16
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     So the sponsor
    believes that if this bill became law, the
17
18
    option would be there at the State Liquor
    Authority, as opposed to this law taking away
19
20
    the power of the Liquor Authority to apply the
21
    200-foot rule?
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
22
                                    No,
    Mr. President, it adds to the list of
23
    activities. Therefore, as the State Liquor
24
25
    Authority makes a determination on any license
```

```
for any business, they would defer to the
 1
    law. And if it fits within that list of
    activities that we're adding to, then I would
 3
 4
    assume they would grant the license.
 5
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Through you,
   Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
 6
 7
    to yield.
 8
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Churches or
9
    synagogues. Through you, Mr. President, I'm
10
    sorry.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                            The
12
    sponsor yields.
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
13
                                    Thank you.
                 Well, I know of one example.
14
15
    It's in my district --
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Krueger, do you have a question or are
17
18
    you on the bill?
                 SENATOR KRUEGER: I do have a
19
20
    question. Yes, I'm -- it's --
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Please
22
    pose the question.
23
                 SENATOR KRUEGER: I know of one
    example. It's in my district. I'm wondering
24
25
    whether it's the 583 Park Avenue Rose Group at
```

```
the church. I'm wondering if the sponsor has
 1
    any other examples in any other districts,
 2
    including his own home district.
 3
 4
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   Mr. President,
 5
    all I can tell Senator Krueger at this time is
    that if she does have a situation in her
 6
 7
    district, then it would fall under this law.
 8
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
9
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
10
    to yield.
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   I will.
11
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
12
                                             The
    sponsor yields.
13
14
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Why is the
15
    sponsor not supporting a complete repeal of
    the 200-foot rule? That's what the law
16
    commission review recommended when it reviewed
17
18
    the ABC Law. Why is he making a very unique
    and subspecific law that, as far as I can
19
20
    tell, only applies to one example in my own
    district and doesn't apply anywhere else in
21
22
    the rest of the state?
23
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   Mr. President,
    this is just limited to church venues. And a
24
25
    church still has to stay a church, and that's
```

```
what this amendment does.
 1
 2
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
   Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
 3
 4
    to yield.
 5
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                    Yes,
    Mr. President.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 8
    sponsor yields.
 9
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     On page 2,
10
    line 35 of the bill, the word "corporate" is
    used. What's the definition of "corporate"?
11
    Are we talking publicly traded companies?
12
    What's the intended definition of a
13
    corporation for purposes of this law?
14
15
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                    We're just
    trying to clarify that it might not be
16
    private.
17
18
                 I mean, Senator Krueger, I'm sure
    that the lawyers would, when we pass any
19
20
    legislation, and something is in dispute or
    disagreed upon, lawyers get together and then
21
    they debate these things. But our intent here
22
    is exactly what I said it is.
23
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
24
                                     Through you,
25
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
```

```
to yield.
 1
 2
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: I will.
 3
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    sponsor yields.
 4
 5
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Thank you.
 6
                 Under the current law, if a
 7
    church within 200 feet of a facility applying
 8
    for an SLA liquor license does not actually
    say "I approve, that's fine," it has been the
9
10
    tradition of this house not to consider a
    carve-out bill.
11
                 If this were to become law, is it
12
    correct that even if the neighboring church
13
    and/or school disapproves strongly that there
14
    would be no choice but to ignore their
15
16
    wishes?
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
17
18
    I don't believe that to be the case.
19
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Through you,
20
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
21
    to yield.
22
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
23
    sponsor yields.
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: I will.
24
25
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Thank you.
```

1 I don't agree with the sponsor's 2 last answer. And I would suggest that if the 3 sponsor were to write into the bill clarifying 4 5 that the neighboring church and/or school had to give their permission, I might not have an 6 7 objection to this bill. 8 But I'm quite sure and I have been notified by at least the Presbyterian 9 10 Church and the Presbytery of New York City that this bill would prevent them from 11 continuing to object to being located directly 12 next-door to the one facility that, as far as 13 I can tell, is the only facility currently in 15 the State of New York that this law would 16 apply to. So again -- I'm sorry, I've lost 17 18 track of the question. Would the sponsor 19 agree that it should be the situation where 20 the neighboring church or school within 200 feet should have the right to say "No, 21 22 this is not acceptable"? 23 SENATOR LIBOUS: I would think, Mr. President, that certainly the SLA could 24 25 take that into consideration in their review.

```
1
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Through you,
 2
   Mr. President. For the record, they cannot
    take that into consideration within their
 3
    review if this law were to become the law of
 5
    New York State. That is why I'm so concerned,
    one of the reasons I'm so concerned about this
 6
 7
    law --
 8
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                  Mr. President.
 9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
    Senator Libous.
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Just in all due
11
12
    respect to Senator Krueger, I would still
    think there would have to be an application
13
    for a license. So I think the SLA would
14
15
    absolutely indeed be involved in a review.
16
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Through you,
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
17
18
    to yield.
19
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   Yes.
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
21
    sponsor yields.
22
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    What if the
    locality also objects? Is there not some kind
23
    type of home-rule requirement or local
24
    approval requirement included in this law that
25
```

```
the sponsor hopes to pass?
 1
 2
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
 3
    through you, no.
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 5
    Senator Krueger.
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
 6
                                     I'm sorry, I'm
    thinking, Mr. President.
 7
 8
                 Through you, Mr. President, may
9
    the sponsor please continue to yield.
10
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                    Sure.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                             The
12
    sponsor yields.
13
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Thank you.
                 Is the sponsor aware that in the
14
15
    case of the Rose Group Catering Company at
16
    583 Park Avenue that they actually went to
    court to try to overturn the SLA denial of
17
18
    their license and lost their case at the
    Supreme Court level, at the appellate level,
19
20
    and the Court of Appeals refused to take the
21
    appeal? Is the sponsor aware of this fact?
22
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                    Mr. President,
    whether the sponsor is aware or unaware of
23
    specific things that are happening throughout
24
25
    the state -- I'm sure that my colleagues here
```

```
who have all passed legislation, there's no
 1
 2
    way that we all could be aware of everything
    that happens that has some effect on the
 3
    legislation that we pass.
 4
 5
                 So those specific cases --
    certainly as Senator Krueger mentioned, those
 6
 7
    folks, they went through the court process.
 8
    And you can do that in New York State if you
    have some objection to the law.
9
10
                 So whether I'm aware or unaware
    has nothing to do with the bill before us.
11
12
    And that would be my answer to Senator
13
    Krueger.
14
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
15
    Mr. President, on the bill.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Krueger on the bill.
17
18
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     This bill,
    even though it claims to be a statewide bill,
19
20
    is actually a bill that has been submitted on
    behalf of a particular company who's hired
21
22
    four groups of lobbyists to work their way
23
    through this building.
                 This is an organization who
24
25
    tried, lost in court. This is an organization
```

who the neighboring church has said no, they are not a good neighbor, we do not wish them to continue. Which the history of this house is you respect that.

This is an organization who went to the community board quite a long time ago, has not gone back with alternative proposals, which they've been asked to do, and with the community board having rejected their request to continue and in fact taken a very strong position against an SLA liquor license for this facility.

For those of us not from New York City, community boards operate not unlike your local town board as far as making local decisions and recommendations for policy at the local level.

Other bills that have passed this house involving changing the 200-foot rule for individual institutions have in fact received the support of the local government and the neighboring religious institutions and/or schools.

I know of no other case that has gone before this house, at least during the

time I have been here, where this house has overridden the local position or the position of the neighboring church.

This was a case where not the church having a catering business -- there is no problem with a church having a catering operation and having parties and having perhaps celebratory events related to religious activities. I don't even know any religious institutions that don't host weddings or bat mitzvahs or baptisms or endless other examples of sponsored-by-members congregational activities that are parties.

That is not the issue here. The issues here is that a catering company went into a lease deal to take over the facilities of the church to turn it into a catering hall, with the capacity to do events of up to 1200 and 1300 people.

It is not considered a good neighbor to the neighboring church. It even, in the course of the court case, subpoenaed the neighboring Presbyterian church asking them to prove that their catering activities

```
were not the equivalent of a private company
 1
    running catering activities.
 2
                 The State of New York was
 3
 4
    represented by the Attorney General and the
 5
    SLA in the case that was won, that the liquor
    license should not be continued or approved
 6
 7
    for this business, the Rose Group, in this
 8
    location.
 9
                 To quote from the decision:
10
    "Having determined the applicant's location is
    on the same street and within 200 feet of a
11
12
    place of worship, the question turns on
    whether, in light of the exception created by
13
    the 1970 amendment to the ABC Law, the
14
15
    location can still be licensed as the
    permanent catering facilities of a church.
16
    The legislative history of this amendment
17
18
    provides little guidance as to what is meant
    by the phrase 'permanent catering facility of
19
20
    a church.'
21
                 "In 1970, before the bill became
22
    law, the then-Attorney General, Louis
    Lefkowitz, submitted his opinion to the
23
    Governor. He determined that the purpose of
24
25
    the amendment was to allow a place of worship
```

to maintain a catering hall without proximity 1 of that hall to the church being a violation 2 of the 200-foot law. 3 "The members of the Authority 4 5 agree with this opinion. In order to be exempt from the 200-foot law, the Rose Group 6 7 business must be a church's permanent catering 8 facility. 9 "For the reasons herein 10 expressed, the Authority finds that the applicant's operation is neither the church's 11 catering facility, nor is it permanent. 12 purpose of the 1970 amendment was to allow 13 facilities created and operated by a place of 14 15 worship." 16 Again, I would have no objection

Again, I would have no objection and the current law would have no objection if the church itself chose to be operating a permanent catering facility within their property. This is not the situation, and this has been clarified in court.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"Consistent with the underlying purposes of the 200-foot law, the amendment could not have been intended to allow an independent entity such as the Rose Group to

operate a commercial catering facility in violation of the 200-foot law merely because it has a business relationship with a place of worship.

"As argued by the opposition to this application, to be considered permanent catering facilities of a church there must be some nexus between the functions that are being catered and the place of worship" -- i.e., the catering activities involved the place of worship or people in that religious institution. Not the case in this situation.

"The applicant's original representations to the authority allege such a nexus by describing events that those in the neighboring community would typically hold at a church hall. However, without dispute, the applicant's business has developed into a multi-million-dollar commercial enterprise that caters functions which have little if any connection to the building's identity as a police of worship.

"The Rose Group is not using the permanent catering facility of a church or a place of worship. Rather, the Rose Group has

```
transformed the premises from a church into an
 1
 2
    extravagant commercial catering business in a
    building it leases from a church."
 3
 4
                 The decision is many pages long.
 5
                 My concern, again, is that the
    local community has said no, the community
 6
 7
    board has said no, the neighboring church
    has said no.
                  The building leasing itself out
 8
 9
    to a catering hall has a minimal number of
10
    members remaining -- under 40, I believe --
    and even some of them have told me this was
11
    not the intent of their understanding of what
12
    was being walked into.
13
                 The sponsor of the bill knows
14
15
    that I, as the local elected official,
    strongly oppose this bill. The Assemblymember
16
    strongly opposes the bill. And in fact, I
17
18
    don't believe it is a statewide bill, it is a
    bill for one company who has been very
19
20
    effectively using their lobbying skills in
21
    this building.
22
                 I would like to ask the sponsor
    some continuing questions, if I might.
23
    Through you, Mr. President.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             One
```

```
1
    second, Senator Krueger.
 2
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Certainly.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
 4
    Senator Libous, do you yield?
 5
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: For a few
 6
    questions.
 7
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Thank you.
 8
                 If there were an equivalent
    situation as I've just read it in the
9
10
    sponsor's own district, and the neighboring
    church there opposed it, would the sponsor
11
    still think it was okay for this license to be
12
13
    approved?
                 If you took the exact same
14
15
    situation from this case and this court case
16
    and the facts as I have presented them, would
    the sponsor have no problem supporting the SLA
17
18
    license or forcing the SLA's hand if it was in
    his own community, with his own church and
19
    local government opposing?
20
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Libous.
22
23
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                    Yeah,
    Mr. President, lookit. This is a statewide
24
25
    bill, and I'm not going to sit here and
```

```
speculate as to what might be a case in my
 1
    district or Senator Zeldin's or Senator
    Smith's or what have you.
 3
 4
                 So I would say to Senator Krueger
 5
    as honestly as I can that this is a statewide
   bill. And if it pertains to a circumstance in
 6
 7
   her district, so be it.
 8
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
9
10
    to yield.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                             The
12
    sponsor yields.
13
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Yeah, sure.
                 SENATOR KRUEGER: Since this is
14
15
    a statewide change of policy, has the sponsor
    asked the SLA their position, since it would
16
    be changing SLA law for the entire state?
17
18
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
    I have not directly.
19
20
                 But I have passed, in my career,
    hundreds of bills, and I don't call every
21
22
    state agency and ask them their opinion.
    Because probably most of the time -- well, I
23
    don't ask them their opinion, we'll leave it
24
25
    at that.
```

```
1
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
 2
   Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
 3
    to yield.
 4
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                    Sure.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    sponsor yields.
 6
 7
                 SENATOR KRUEGER: Does the
 8
    sponsor believe that this bill is consistent
9
    with the law review commission recommendations
10
    for changes in SLA law?
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Could she
11
12
    repeat the question?
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
14
    Senator Krueger, can you repeat the question?
15
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Certainly.
16
                 There was a law review commission
    recommending changes in the ABC Law or SLA law
17
18
    several years ago. Does the sponsor believe
    this bill is consistent with the commission
19
20
    recommendations for changes in our SLA law?
21
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
22
    the sponsor doesn't really care.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
23
    Senator Krueger, I want to inform you that in
24
25
    accordance with Rule 9, Section 3(d), no
```

```
member is allowed more than 30 minutes to
 1
    debate a bill. You are closely approaching
 2
    the time limit right now.
 3
 4
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Thank you.
 5
                 On the bill, Mr. President.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
 7
    Senator Krueger on the bill.
 8
                 SENATOR KRUEGER: Could I just
    ask the President to cite, was this an hour on
9
10
    each side or a half-hour you were citing?
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
12
    Senator Krueger, in accordance with Rule 9,
    Section 3, subsection (d), no single Senator
13
    shall debate any bill or concurrent resolution
14
15
    for more than 30 minutes.
16
                 SENATOR KRUEGER: Okay.
                                           Thank
    you. On the bill, thank you.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Krueger on the bill.
19
20
                 SENATOR KRUEGER: I think I've
    actually -- I've been advised we don't
21
    traditionally enforce that. But I actually
22
23
    think we're getting close to my being able to
    close.
24
25
                 So on the bill, Mr. President.
```

## 1 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: 2 Senator Krueger on the bill. SENATOR KRUEGER: 3 Thank you. 4 I'm asking my colleagues to think 5 about how they would vote on the bill if they actually thought they had the situation in 6 7 their district where their neighboring church said they were opposed, the community said 8 9 they were opposed, the equivalent of the local 10 government -- in my case, a community board -said they were opposed, the operation had gone 11 to court and tried but lost. 12 13 Knowing all that, would they actually want to support a bill that would 14 negate all those community historical 15 participatory supports or opposition to 16 specific situations in their community? 17 18 I would argue I don't know too many of my colleagues who would submit a bill 19 20 allowing this or even vote for a bill allowing 21 this if they didn't get the support of the 22 community. 23 We have passed this session -well, of course I had to lose a week in here, 24 25 but I think in this session we have passed at

```
least three what are called carve-out bills to
 1
 2
    the 200-foot rule. And I'm quite sure that in
    those situations the sponsors of the bills got
 3
    confirmation, the neighboring churches were
 5
    not opposed, the community was supporting.
                 I in fact myself have sponsored
 6
 7
    such a bill here in this house, having gotten
 8
    the support in that case of the church, the
    school, and the community.
9
10
                 So I'm going to ask my colleagues
    to vote no, because it is a local bill in
11
12
    sheep's clothing. It is not a statewide
    bill. It is a bill to attempt to get around a
13
    carve-out bill, which would be the acceptable
14
15
    way for this arrangement to be moved forward.
    I know of no one other than the company hiring
16
    lobbyists to get this bill passed for them who
17
18
    supports this bill. And I am hoping that my
    colleagues will vote no.
19
20
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Thank
    you, Senator Krueger.
22
23
                 Seeing and hearing no other
    Senator wishing to be heard, the debate is
24
25
    closed.
             The Secretary will ring the bell.
```

```
Senator Libous.
 1
 2
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
 3
    if the members could come into the chamber.
                 The committee meeting is going on
 4
 5
    a little bit longer, so at this time we're
    going to, in agreement with the Minority
 6
 7
    Leader, we're going to invoke Rule 9, which
 8
    will allow the committee members to vote, and
9
    we're going to bring everybody in and call the
10
    roll and move along.
                 And we're going to get the desk
11
    the names of the members that are in the
12
    committee that will be invoking their Rule 9.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
14
15
    you, Senator Libous.
16
                 The bell has been rung. The
    Secretary will read the last section.
17
18
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Section 2.
                                               This
    act shall take effect immediately.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
21
    the roll.
22
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
23
    Announce the results.
24
25
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
```

```
Calendar Number 1298, those recorded in the
 1
   negative are Senators Addabbo, Avella,
    Breslin, Diaz, Dilan, Duane, Fuschillo,
 3
 4
    Gianaris, Krueger, Oppenheimer, Parker,
 5
    Perkins, Sampson, Serrano, Squadron, Stavisky
    and Stewart-Cousins.
 6
 7
                 Absent pursuant to Rule 9:
 8
    Senators Gallivan, Hassell-Thompson, Kennedy,
9
    Little, Montgomery, Nozzolio, Ritchie, and
10
    Rivera.
                 Ayes, 35. Nays, 17.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
   bill is passed.
13
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President.
14
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
16
    Senator Libous, one minute, please.
17
                 THE SECRETARY: Also Senator
18
    McDonald in the negative.
19
                 Ayes, 34. Nays, 18.
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
21
   bill is passed.
22
                 Senator Libous.
23
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Thank you,
    Mr. President.
24
25
                 Mr. President, at this time could
```

```
1
    we take up the noncontroversial reading of
 2
    Supplemental Active List 1, please.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
 4
    will take up the noncontroversial reading of
 5
    Supplemental Active List 1. The Secretary
    will read.
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 8
    23, by Senator Dilan, Senate Print 1362A, an
9
    act to amend the Vehicle and Traffic Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
                                            Read
    the last section.
11
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
12
    act shall take effect on the 30th day.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
14
15
    the roll.
16
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 58. Nays,
17
18
    2. Senators Duane and LaValle recorded in the
    negative.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
21
   bill is passed.
22
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
23
    122, by Senator DeFrancisco --
24
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Lay it aside
25
    for the day, please.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Lay
 2
    the bill aside for the day.
 3
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  On page 30,
    Senator Libous moves to discharge, from the
 4
    Committee on Judiciary, Assembly Bill Number
 5
    9390B and substitute it for the identical
 6
 7
    Senate Bill Number 6522B, Third Reading
 8
    Calendar 985.
 9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                              The
10
    substitution is so ordered.
                 The Secretary will read.
11
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
12
    985, by Member of the Assembly Morelle,
13
    Assembly Print Number 9390B, an act to amend
14
15
    the Real Property Law.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
    the last section.
17
18
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                               This
    act shall take effect immediately.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
21
    the roll.
22
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
23
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
24
                                             The
25
   bill is passed.
```

```
1
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 2
    1050, by Senator Little, Senate Print 346A, an
    act to amend the Tax Law.
 3
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
 5
    the last section.
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 6. This
 6
 7
    act shall take effect immediately.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
9
    the roll.
10
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 THE SECRETARY:
11
                                  Ayes, 60.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
12
                                            The
    bill is passed.
13
14
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  On page 39,
15
    Senator Maziarz moves to discharge, from the
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Bill Number 10543
16
    and substitute it for the identical Senate
17
18
    Bill Number 7524, Calendar Number 1111.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
                                            The
    substitution is so ordered.
20
21
                 The Secretary will read.
22
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
23
    1111, by the Assembly Committee on Rules,
    Assembly Print 10543, an act to amend the
24
25
    Public Authorities Law.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Read
    the last section.
 2
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Section 2.
 3
                                               This
    act shall take effect on the same date and in
 4
 5
    the same manner as a chapter of the Laws of
    2012.
 6
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 7
                                             Call
 8
    the roll.
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 9
10
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 59. Nays,
    1. Senator Ball recorded in the negative.
11
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
12
                                             The
    bill is passed.
13
14
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  On page 39,
15
    Senator Zeldin moves to discharge, from the
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Bill Number 7837C
16
    and substitute it for the identical Senate
17
18
    Bill Number 5420C, Third Reading Calendar
    1114.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
21
    substitution is so ordered.
22
                 There is a home-rule message at
23
    the desk.
                 The Secretary will read.
24
25
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                   Calendar Number
```

```
1114, by Member of the Assembly Murray,
 1
    Assembly Print Number 7837C, an act in
 2
    relation to authorizing.
 3
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Read
 5
    the last section.
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                               This
 6
 7
    act shall take effect on the 60th day.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
9
    the roll.
10
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
12
    Senator Oppenheimer to explain her vote.
13
                 SENATOR OPPENHEIMER:
                                         Yes, I'd
14
    like to explain why I'm voting in the negative
15
    on this.
16
                 The fact is that sewer projects
    are of such importance to particularly those
17
18
    of us who live around the Long Island Sound.
19
    The problem that we've been having with
20
    non-point-source pollution and with the
    infiltration of our sewer pipes, it's a huge,
21
22
    huge expense. And when we manage to garner a
    little extra money, we always try to put it
23
    into our sewers.
24
25
                 It is definitely the major source
```

```
of pollution in many of our waterways, not
 1
    just the Long Island Sound. And to think that
 2
    if you manage to get some extra sewer money
 3
 4
    that you would put it to other infrastructure
 5
    just doesn't make sense for those of us who
    know how hard it is to clean up the water and
 6
 7
    the air and the earth.
 8
                 So I would not direct any money
9
    away from sewers, which is really the main
10
    source of our pollution in our water systems.
                 Thank you. I'll be voting no.
11
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
12
    Senator Oppenheimer to be recorded in the
13
14
    negative.
15
                 Announce the results.
16
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                   In relation to
    Calendar Number 1114, those recorded in the
17
18
    negative are Senators Addabbo, Avella, Ball,
    Dilan, Duane, Gianaris, Krueger, LaValle,
19
20
    Oppenheimer, Perkins, Serrano, Smith,
21
    Squadron, Stavisky and Stewart-Cousins.
22
                 Ayes, 45. Nays, 15.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    bill is passed.
24
25
                 Senator Libous, that completes
```

```
the noncontroversial reading of Supplemental
 1
 2
    Active List Number 1.
 3
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   Thank you,
    Mr. President.
 4
 5
                 Mr. President, at this time I'm
    going to call an immediate meeting of the
 6
 7
    Finance Committee in Room 332. But the Crime
    and Corrections Committee is just finishing
 8
 9
    up. So as soon as they're done -- and we
10
    expect them to be done within minutes -- the
    Finance Committee will take up its business.
11
                 The Senate will stand at ease,
12
    and we'll come back awaiting the report of the
13
    Finance Committee.
14
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
16
    will be an immediate meeting of the Finance
    Committee in Room 332, following the
17
18
    completion of the Crime and Corrections
    Committee.
19
20
                 Until such time as the Finance
21
    Committee returns to the chamber, the Senate
22
    will stand at ease.
23
                 (Whereupon, the Senate stood at
    ease at 12:01 p.m.)
24
25
                 (Whereupon, the Senate reconvened
```

```
1
    at 12:36 p.m.)
 2
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
    Senator Libous.
 4
 5
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Can we return
    to motions and resolutions.
 6
 7
                 Can we close the door, please.
 8
    Sergeant-at-Arms, close the door, please.
9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Can we
10
   have some order in the chamber, please.
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Close the door,
11
12
   please.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            We
    will return to motions and resolutions.
14
15
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   Thank you,
16
   Mr. President.
17
                 Returning to motions and
18
    resolutions, I believe that Senator Zeldin has
    a resolution at the desk, Number 5436. It was
19
20
    previously adopted by this house on
    June 19th. Could you please have it read in
21
    its entirety, and then could you please call
22
    on Senator Zeldin.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
24
                                            The
25
    Secretary will read.
```

```
1
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Legislative
 2
    Resolution Number 5436, by Senator Zeldin,
    commemorating the First Annual Tri-Hamlet Day
 3
 4
    and congratulating the members of the
 5
    Tri-Hamlet Renaissance Project.
                 "WHEREAS, It is the sense of this
 6
 7
    Legislative Body to recognize that the quality
 8
    and character of life in the communities
 9
    across New York State are reflective of the
10
    concerned and dedicated efforts of those
    organizations and individuals who would devote
11
    themselves to the welfare of the community and
12
    its citizenry; and
13
                 "WHEREAS, Attendant to such
14
15
    concern, and in full accord with its
    long-standing traditions, this Legislative
16
    Body is justly proud to commemorate the
17
18
    First Annual Tri-Hamlet Day and to
19
    congratulate the members of the Tri-Hamlet
20
    Renaissance Project. The First Annual
21
    Tri-Hamlet Day was celebrated on June 9, 2012;
22
    and
                 "WHEREAS, The communities of
23
    Shirley, Mastic, and Mastic Beach, known as
24
25
    the Tri-Hamlet Community, are the hidden jewel
```

```
of Long Island; and
 1
 2
                 "WHEREAS, Rich in Revolutionary
 3
    War history, natural parks and recreational
 4
    waterways, the Tri-Hamlet Community enjoys
 5
    many blessings but also faces serious
    challenges; and
 6
 7
                 "WHEREAS, Residents of the
 8
    Tri-Hamlet Community and elected officials
 9
    from every level of government engaged in a
10
    six-month collaborative effort to produce the
    Tri-Hamlet Renaissance Project Report,
11
12
    organizing themselves into six work groups:
    infrastructure, economic development, real
13
    estate, quality of life, public safety, and
14
15
    marketing. The participants produced a series
    of proposals to address these challenges; and
16
                 "WHEREAS, The report's
17
18
    recommendations are practical and achievable
    solutions to enhance the quality of life in
19
20
    the community for generations to come; and
21
                 "WHEREAS, One of the first
    achievements of the project is the success of
22
23
    the First Annual Tri-Hamlet Day. Thousands of
    people enjoyed the many treasures located
24
25
    throughout the community, including the
```

```
William Floyd Estate, Wertheim National
 1
    Wildlife Refuge, the Manor of St. George, the
 2
    gravesite of Revolutionary War General
 3
    Nathaniel Woodhull, and the Village of Mastic
 4
 5
    Beach Town Square; and
                 "WHEREAS, The work of the
 6
 7
    Tri-Hamlet Renaissance Project is another
 8
    example of the long American tradition of
    self-reliance, individual initiative, and
9
10
    grassroots activism; and
                 "WHEREAS, The members of the
11
12
    Tri-Hamlet Renaissance Project are:
    Asaro, Bill Biondi, John Bivona, Marilyn
13
14
    Bonsignore, Kate Browning, Joe Carabott, Sara
15
    Carmichael, Frank Cappiello, Gail Cappiello,
    Lori Ann Casdia, Kevin Collins, April Coppola,
16
    Ed DeGennaro, Rob Deshler, John Doyle, Al
17
18
    Ehresman, Eric Fischer, Evelyn Green, Glenn
    Hollins, Ray Hopp, Tinamarie Hughes, Ray
19
20
    Keenan, Philip King, Michael Leonardi, Natalie
    Lewis, Tony Liberti, Mike Lubrano, Pat
21
    Matthews, Catherine Meinhold, Debbie Metz,
22
    Dolores Murphy-Gallagher, Paul Older, Ken
23
    Olivo, Gary Ollet, Dan Panico, Katherine
24
25
    Palma, Vincent Pascale, Helen Purdoski, Kerri
```

```
Rosalia, Cheryl Rowell, Thomas Scarpantonio,
 1
    Benny Schiraldi, John Sicignano, Linda
 2
    Sulfaro, Larry Tellefson, William Toranzo,
 3
    Robert Vecchio, Beth Wahl, Al Walter, Robert
 4
 5
    Wisdom and Victor Zeleny; and
                 "WHEREAS, It is the sense of this
 6
    Legislative Body that when individuals and
 7
 8
    organizations of such noble aims and
9
    accomplishments are brought to our attention,
10
    they should be celebrated and recognized by
    all the citizens of this great Empire State;
11
12
    now, therefore, be it
13
                 "RESOLVED, That this Legislative
14
    Body pause in its deliberations to commemorate
15
    the First Annual Tri-Hamlet Day and to
    congratulate the members of the Tri-Hamlet
16
    Renaissance Project; and be it further
17
18
                 "RESOLVED, That copies of this
    resolution, suitably engrossed, be transmitted
19
20
    to the aforementioned members of the
    Tri-Hamlet Renaissance Project."
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
22
    Senator Zeldin.
23
                 SENATOR ZELDIN: It is with
24
25
    great pride and honor that I rise today in
```

```
support of this resolution. I am personally
 1
    from the Shirley community. I live there now
 2
 3
    today.
 4
                 The Tri-Hamlet Community, it's
 5
    the areas of Mastic, Mastic Beach, and
              It's an area that I represent along
 6
    Shirley.
 7
    with Senator LaValle.
 8
                 Over the course of the last year
9
    or so we have worked together, elected
10
    officials of all different political parties,
    community leaders from dozens of different
11
12
    community groups, to work together to put
    aside any of our differences to move this
13
    community forward.
14
15
                 We came up with this Tri-Hamlet
    Renaissance Project. The first proposal of 16
16
    that was implemented was on June 9th we had
17
18
    the Tri-Hamlet Community Celebration Day.
19
                 I think it's just a great
20
    opportunity that the State Senate -- and I
21
    thank you, Senator Libous, for taking the time
22
    out of a busy day to recognize the efforts of
    community leaders who really, from the
23
    grassroots effort, have taken so much of their
24
25
    personal time, maybe away from their families
```

```
1
    or from their businesses, to help their
 2
    community.
 3
                 And I'm very proud to come from
 4
    the Shirley-Mastic-Mastic Beach community. We
 5
    are joined today by Bob Vecchio. Bob Vecchio
    is not only the person who led our marketing
 6
 7
    workgroup, which spearheaded the Tri-Hamlet
    Community Celebration Day, he is the president
 8
9
    of the school board for the William Floyd
10
    School District and advocates so hard on
    behalf of our schoolchildren, our parents, our
11
12
    taxpayers.
13
                 And it's with great, great honor
    and privilege that I ask all of us to
14
15
    recognize Bob Vecchio and thank all the
    members of the workgroup for their dedication
16
    to improving this community that for too often
17
18
    has been neglected.
19
                 And thank you, Bob, for all of
20
    your hard work.
21
                 (Applause.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
22
    we welcome you to the chamber and we extend
23
    the courtesies of the house to you.
24
25
                 As noted, the resolution had been
```

```
previously adopted.
 1
 2
                 Senator Libous.
 3
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Thank you,
   Mr. President. And thank you, Senator Zeldin.
 4
 5
                 I have a motion that I can do.
    On behalf of Senator Martins, Mr. President, I
 6
 7
   move to amend Senate Bill 3778E by striking
 8
    out amendments made on June 18th and restoring
    it to its previous print number, 3778D.
9
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             So
    ordered.
11
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: We'll remain
12
    at ease.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
14
                                             The
15
    Senate remains at ease.
16
                 (Whereupon, the Senate stood at
    ease at 12:44 p.m.)
17
18
                 (Whereupon, the Senate reconvened
    at 1:02 p.m.)
19
20
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Libous.
22
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Can we return
23
    to reports of standing committees, please. I
24
25
    believe there's a report of the Finance
```

```
Committee at the desk. I ask that it be read
 1
    at this time.
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
 4
    Returning to reports of standing committees,
 5
    the Secretary will read the report of the
    Finance Committee.
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                   Senator
 8
    DeFrancisco, from the Committee on Finance,
    reports the following nomination.
9
10
                 As Commissioner of the Department
    of Labor, Peter M. Rivera, of the Bronx.
11
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
12
    Senator DeFrancisco.
13
14
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
15
    move the nomination of Peter M. Rivera for
16
    Commissioner of the Department of Labor.
                 He appeared before the Finance
17
18
    Committee and got glowing reviews from
19
    virtually everyone in the committee, based
20
    upon his broad range of experience, his
    characteristics of being able to deal with
21
    people, work with people, and his experience
22
    in both the business and labor arenas.
23
                 So I am proud to move the
24
25
    nomination of Peter M. Rivera.
```

```
ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 1
                                             Thank
 2
   you, Senator DeFrancisco.
 3
                 Senator Robach.
 4
                 SENATOR ROBACH:
                                    Yes,
 5
   Mr. President, let me too rise to applaud the
    Governor and enthusiastically support this
 6
 7
    nomination.
 8
                 I won't belabor it, but Peter has
    a storied record, not only in law enforcement
9
10
    and as district attorney, private
    entrepreneurship, law. As they say in sports,
11
12
    really the total package.
                 And then of course I'm elated
13
14
    that the Governor chose to pick someone from
15
    our ranks, a legislator, someone who has
    served and is a well-known entity. His work
16
    speaks for itself on wanting to help working
17
18
    men, women, and families.
19
                 And I know through our discussion
20
    not only is he interested in policy but, also
    especially for us in upstate New York, trying
21
    to help policies that will create jobs and
22
    make sure everyone in the process has access.
23
                 So it's really with great
24
25
    confidence and my pleasure to nominate someone
```

```
well-qualified and a friend, Peter Rivera, for
 1
 2
    the Labor chair, which I would also say, too,
    we've had a lot of turnover in. And I think
 3
 4
    Peter will bring not only knowledge and
 5
    talent, but also some stability.
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 8
    Senator Klein.
9
                 SENATOR KLEIN:
                                  Thank you,
10
    Mr. President.
                 It's also my pleasure to second
11
    the nomination of Peter Rivera. And I want to
12
    commend the Governor for his appointment to
13
    make Peter our Commissioner of Labor.
14
15
                 I had the privilege of sitting
    next to Peter for about 10 years in the
16
    Assembly. I know a lot about him; some of it
17
18
    I can't mention on the floor today.
19
                 (Laughter.)
20
                 SENATOR KLEIN: But I do know
    his commitment to public service. He has a
21
    resume that's really unmatched. A former
22
    police officer in New York City, a former DEA
23
    agent, a former assistant district attorney.
24
25
    And he comes to the Assembly with a very, very
```

```
good background and truly a commitment to
 1
 2
   public service.
                 So I think being appointed as
 3
    Commissioner of Labor is a natural extension
 4
 5
    for Peter, where he can use his wide
    expertise, his understanding of all
 6
    complicated legislative issues. And I know
 7
    with Peter as the Commissioner of Labor, I
 8
9
    know the working men and women of New York
10
    State will have a true friend.
11
                 I'm proud to second the
    nomination.
12
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Marcellino.
14
15
                 SENATOR MARCELLINO:
                                        Thank you,
16
    Mr. President.
17
                 I too would like to rise to
18
    second the nomination of Peter Rivera,
    congratulate the Governor for a fine
19
20
    appointment, but to point out something I also
21
    mentioned in the Finance hearing when we moved
22
    him in Finance just a few moments ago.
23
                 The unemployment rate on
    Long Island in this past year, according to
24
25
    the State Department of Labor, has gone up
```

1 from 6.7 percent to 7.4 percent this past year This is a shocking number. 2 If you go, as Senator Fuschillo 3 4 did also in the committee, as you go to the 5 trades, the building and construction trades, the number could be 30, 40 and I've heard as 6 7 high as 50 percent unemployment in those regions, in those areas. 8 9 So unemployment is a very, very 10 difficult, tough subject area. And we would like to see programs that would work with 11 12 employers, work with businesses, work with construction companies, whatever, so that they 13 will hire in-state residents when they do work 14 15 in this state. When they are employed, when they are doing construction, when they are 16 doing business in this state, they should be 17 18 hiring New York State people. 19 And we would like to see programs 20 initiated from the Department of Labor to encourage that type of procedure and that type 21

So, Peter, I look forward to working with you on this, because I think it is an extremely important issue for all of our

22

23

24

25

of policy.

```
people, and I know you do as well. And again,
 1
    thank you for your willingness to serve the
    people of the State of New York.
 3
 4
                 Mr. President, I proudly vote
 5
    aye.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
 7
    Senator Libous.
 8
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   Thank you,
9
    Mr. President.
10
                 I too want to rise to second the
    nomination of Mr. Rivera. I had the pleasure
11
    of working with him very closely over a period
12
    of time as we both worked together on helping
13
    people with physical and mental disabilities.
14
15
    And I had found that, during that time period,
    he is extremely compassionate, he is
16
    committed, and he is an extremely hard
17
18
    worker.
                 And I think he will take those
19
20
    qualities, not only as he has as an elected
21
    official but at least the experience that he
22
    shared with me, to the Department of Labor.
    And I look forward to working with him on
23
    those important issues that affect the
24
25
    Department of Labor not only in my district
```

```
1
    but throughout the state.
 2
                 And I want to applaud Governor
 3
    Cuomo for an outstanding nominee.
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Thank
 5
   you, Senator Libous.
                 Senator Diaz.
 6
 7
                 SENATOR DIAZ: Thank you,
 8
    Mr. President.
9
                 There are many reasons why I
10
    should be happy. There are many reasons why I
    should be excited. There are many reasons why
11
    I should be overwhelmed with this nomination.
12
    One of the reasons the nominee is a Puerto
13
    Rican like me. So as a Puerto Rican, I should
14
15
    be happy. I should be excited. That's a
    reason to be excited, a reason to be happy.
16
                 Another reason, the nominee is
17
18
    someone that I know since 1975 when I was a
    student at Lehman College in the Bronx and he
19
20
    was a member of the New York City Police
    Department recruiting and went to the school
21
    to interview and to give a speech. So there's
22
    a reason to be -- I should be happy because I
23
    know the nominee longer than anyone here.
24
25
                 Another reason that I should be
```

happy with the nomination is that I helped the nominee being an Assemblyman. In 1992 when he ran, I was the one putting posters, I was the one knocking doors, I was the one holding his hands up to be elected when other people were not there. Only Jose Rivera and myself were only with him. Everybody else abandoned him, even Borough President Fernando Ferrer at that time. 

So I should be happy. Another reason I should be happy, the nominee is the Assemblyman of my district. As a matter of fact, he represents the area where I live.

And I should be happy, finally, because I know that when the Governor sends someone here, it's a done deal. Nobody dares to go against that. It's a rubber stamp.

It's a done deal. So why going -- why making so much fuss? No one ever has been rejected.

If the Governor send him, he already worked it out with the leader, and it's a done deal.

But the same reason why I should be happy, the same reason why I should be excited, the same reason why I should be overwhelmed are the same reason that make me

```
vote no on this nomination. Because I know
 1
    the nominee. Because I work with him.
    Because I know the district he represents.
 3
    Because as a Puerto Rican, I've been
 5
    disappointed.
 6
                 And you say, "You're going to go
 7
    against a Puerto Rican? I mean, you are
 8
    crazy? Ah, we should be proud." Ehh, that's
9
    why I put a candidate to run against him two
10
    years ago. Because I'm disappointed. And I'm
    not only disappointed with him, I'm
11
    disappointed with a lot of other elected
12
    officials in the area.
13
                 New times, ladies and gentlemen.
14
15
    And this is not the first time that I stood in
    this chamber and voted no, the only one. I
16
    was the only Democrat that voted no on gay
17
18
    marriage. Proudly voted no. Everybody else
    voted yes. And I was the only Senator that
19
20
    voted no on Governor Cuomo's budget. Me and
    Tom Duane, everybody else vote yes.
21
22
    is not the first time for me to say no.
23
                 "Oh, are you crazy? Everybody is
    voting yes." But this is not the first time,
24
25
    and it will not be the last time that I will
```

```
be the only one standing and saying no when
 1
 2
    everybody else is saying yes.
                 So go ahead, ladies and
 3
 4
    gentlemen, say how proud you are about the
 5
    Governor nominating that you always do.
    Everybody says, I'm proud. I congratulate the
 6
 7
    Governor. I do, the Governor.
 8
                 Well, I wish Peter Rivera well.
9
    And I wish all of you well. But,
10
    Mr. President and ladies and gentlemen, this
    is a nomination that I cannot support.
11
12
                 Thank you.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Fuschillo.
14
15
                 SENATOR FUSCHILLO:
                                       Thank you
    very much, Mr. President.
16
                 I'm happy. I'm excited. And I
17
18
    want to thank Governor Cuomo for his
    nomination.
19
20
                 I've had the pleasure of working
    with Assemblyman Peter Rivera for many, many
21
    years on many different issues. And I've
22
    found him to be dedicated, have compassion for
23
    the issue we're dealing with, but a straight
24
25
    focus on getting it done.
```

```
We just approved his nomination
 1
    in the Finance Committee, and Senator Nozzolio
 2
    raised some very important issues facing
 3
    statewide for the labor, building trades and
 5
    other trade unions throughout New York State.
    And I echoed his sentiments because of what
 6
 7
    we're facing on Long Island with some of the
    building trades and members that have 30, 40,
 8
 9
    50 percent unemployment, and it's of great
10
    concern to us.
                 And Assemblyman Rivera concurred,
11
    and I know that he will do his utmost to
12
    address those issues.
13
14
                 So as I said, I'm happy, I'm
15
    excited with this nomination. I thank you,
    Peter, for your willingness to serve the
16
    people of New York State.
17
18
                 Mr. President, I vote yes on this
    nomination.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
21
    Senator Hassell-Thompson.
                 SENATOR HASSELL-THOMPSON:
22
                                              Thank
    you, Mr. President.
23
                 Peter Rivera is an extraordinary
24
25
    gentleman, and people who know me know that I
```

```
1
    use the term very restrictively.
 2
                 I'm going to miss the fact that
   he and I shared an Assembly district and a
 3
    Senate district that contained a lot of people
 5
    who have issues of poverty, issues of
    illiteracy, issues of homelessness. And the
 6
    kinds of things that we've been able to
    partner and do together in that slim portion
 8
9
    of the district that we share together
10
    has made me very proud.
                 I'm going to miss that.
11
                                           I don't
12
    know, whomever is going to replace him, if
    they will bring the personality and the
13
    panache and certainly the commitment to that
14
15
    district that he has done.
                 But I want to be one of those who
16
    congratulates him on accepting a post that I
17
    think needs a lot of attention, that he will
18
    help to set and develop policy for the
19
20
    Department of Labor that will help to put
    people back to work, that will help to
21
22
    redesign training programs that continue to be
    necessary in many of our communities. And I
23
    know that he is not one who allows his voice
24
25
    to be whispered, but he will be a voice for
```

```
those who are voiceless.
 1
 2
                 So I'm happy to second his
 3
    nomination as well and to wish him the best of
    congratulations in this new position and know
 4
 5
    that anything that I can continue to do to
    make the work that he does a success, I will
 6
 7
    continue to be there, as I have when we shared
 8
    a district in the Bronx.
 9
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    question is on the nomination of Peter M.
11
    Rivera, of the Bronx, as Commissioner of the
12
    New York State Department of Labor. All those
13
    in favor signify by saying aye.
14
15
                 (Response of "Aye.")
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Opposed?
17
18
                 (Response of "Nay.")
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
                                             The
20
    confirmation is hereby confirmed of Peter M.
21
    Rivera, of the Bronx. Commissioner,
22
    congratulations.
                 (Standing ovation.)
23
24
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
25
    Assemblyman Rivera is joined today by his
```

```
1
    daughter, Lauren. We appreciate you being in
 2
    attendance today.
                 The Secretary will read.
 3
 4
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  As Commissioner
 5
    and President of the State Civil Service
    Commission, Jerry Boone, of Troy.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 8
    Senator DeFrancisco.
 9
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
                                         Yes, I
10
    proudly move the nomination. Another great
    appointee of this Governor.
11
                 Mr. Boone has an incredible
12
    background both in the law as well as in
13
    business, and he's someone who has incredible
14
15
    managerial experience, if you take a look at
16
    his resume.
                 So I just wanted to mention to
17
18
    him and all the nominees that things went
    pretty quickly in the Finance Committee not
19
20
    out of any disrespect for any of them, but in
    view of the agenda that's going to bring us
21
    into the late, late hours of this evening.
22
23
                 So, Mr. Boone, we're proud that
    you would be willing to serve with your
24
    background and serve the State of New York,
25
```

```
and I proudly move his nomination.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Farley.
 3
                 SENATOR FARLEY: Yeah, I rise to
 4
 5
    support this nomination.
                 Jerry Boone is very well
 6
 7
    qualified, a Capital District resident.
                                              We're
 8
    lucky to have him. This is a very important
    agency which the legislators work with, and
9
10
    particularly those of fuss the Capital
    District.
11
12
                 To get somebody of this
    background to serve the State of New York,
13
    we're very fortunate. I applaud Governor
15
    Cuomo on making this appointment.
16
                 We're very lucky to have you,
    Jerry, and all the best wishes to you in your
17
18
   new service.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
                                             The
20
    question is on the nomination of Jerry Boone,
    of Troy, as Commissioner and President of the
21
    State Civil Service Commission. All in favor
22
    signify by saying aye.
23
                 (Response of "Aye.")
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
```

```
1
    Opposed?
 2
                 (No response.)
 3
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Jerry
    Boone, of Troy, is hereby confirmed as
 4
    Commissioner and President of the State Civil
 5
    Service Commission. Thank you.
 6
 7
                 (Applause.)
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
9
    Joining Jerry in the gallery today is his
    wife, Janice, and his son, Brian.
10
    congratulate you and extend best wishes.
11
                 The Secretary will read.
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY: As member of the
    New York State Board of Parole, Christina
14
    Hernandez, of East Greenbush.
15
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator DeFrancisco.
17
18
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: Are we on
    all the nominees for the Board of Parole or
19
20
    just one?
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
21
                                             One.
22
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: Okay. And
    that is Christina Hernandez?
23
24
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
25
    Correct.
```

```
1
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
                                         Well,
 2
    that's easy, then, if that's what this is on.
                 I proudly move her nomination for
 3
 4
    reappointment to the Board of Parole and ask
 5
    that you please recognize Senator Nozzolio.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
 7
    Senator Nozzolio.
 8
                 SENATOR NOZZOLIO:
                                     Thank you,
9
    Mr. President. Thank you, Senator
10
    DeFrancisco.
                 That Christina Hernandez is an
11
12
    excellent reappointment to the Board of
    Parole. That she has an outstanding record in
13
    criminal justice issues. And I would like to
14
15
    just highlight the fact that her first
    involvement and job responsibility was serving
16
    as a commissioner on the Crime Victims Board.
17
18
                 And under her watch, the Crime
    Victims Board's backlog of cases, where
19
20
    victims were not being appropriately
    compensated after much delay -- that her
21
    involvement, her background, her work in being
22
    involved in that drastically reduced that
23
    backlog. And for that she certainly deserves
24
25
    continued kudos.
```

```
Her work as a member of the
 1
 2
    Parole Board is also extremely important.
    that Governor Cuomo, in recognizing her
 3
 4
    talents and her involvement and her particular
 5
    dedication, certainly will serve the taxpayers
    of this state very, very well.
 6
 7
                 Her broad background, her
 8
    experience, her involvement, and this
9
    renomination is extremely important for the
10
    continued integrity of the Parole Board, and
    for that we are grateful and look forward to
11
12
    working with Commissioner Hernandez in the
    years ahead.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
14
15
    Senator Rivera.
                 SENATOR RIVERA:
                                    Thank you,
16
    Mr. President. I stand proudly to second as
17
18
    well the nomination of Christina Hernandez.
19
                 I've gotten the opportunity to
20
    know the commissioner in the last couple of
    months, certainly in the year and a half that
21
    I have been serving, and she is one of the
22
    folks that I have learned a lot from.
23
                 In my role as ranking victim --
24
25
    ranking member, ranking member in the Crime
```

```
Victims, Crime and Corrections Committee,
 1
 2
    there's a lot that I have had to learn over
    the last year about the correction system and
 3
 4
    certainly about the Parole Board. And she is
 5
    one of the folks that has given me a lot of
    insight into the difficult job that Parole
 6
 7
    Board members have.
 8
                 And she's been an excellent
9
    Parole Board member for the time that she has
10
    been appointed. She is, and I will point this
    out, one of the -- the only Latina in the
11
    upstate area that has been both nominated and
12
    confirmed. And I believe that it is
13
    incredibly important to have a diverse group
14
15
    of people making decisions on all of the -- on
    who is going to be paroled. It is an
16
    immensely difficult job, and she takes it
17
18
    very, very seriously.
                 I have been very proud to know
19
20
    her in the last year and a half, and I'm very
    proud to vote for her nomination on the floor
21
22
    of the Senate. I will be voting in the
    affirmative.
23
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Thank
```

```
1
    you, Senator Rivera.
 2
                 Senator Gallivan.
                 SENATOR GALLIVAN: Thank you,
 3
    Mr. President.
 4
 5
                 I also rise to support the
    nomination of Christina Hernandez to the
 6
 7
    Parole Board. And I would like to talk about
    all the nominees so you don't have to listen
 8
9
    to me for each one of you.
10
                 I served as a member of the
    Parole Board with the three individuals being
11
12
    renominated. I personally know the other two
    individuals being nominated and am aware of
13
    the background of the sixth individual being
14
15
    nominated today. And they are all excellent,
    excellent appointments by the Governor.
16
                 The people that I have worked
17
18
    with, the people that come from different
    backgrounds I think will bring a lot to the
19
20
    Parole Board, enhance its professionalism,
21
    continue to move it forward.
22
                 And I proudly support your
    nomination, Christina, the nomination of all
23
    the others, and congratulate you.
24
25
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Thank
 2
    you, Senator Gallivan.
 3
                 The question is on the
    reappointment of Christina Hernandez, of
 4
    East Greenbush, as a member of the New York
 5
    State Board of Parole. All in favor signify
 6
 7
    by saying aye.
 8
                 (Response of "Aye.")
 9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
    Opposed?
11
                 (No response.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
12
    Christina Hernandez is hereby reappointed as a
13
    member of the New York State Board of Parole.
14
15
                 She's joined today by her son,
16
    David, and her fiance, Cesar Astralaya.
    Congratulations and best wishes.
17
18
                 (Applause.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
                                             The
20
    Secretary will read.
21
                 THE SECRETARY: As a member of
22
    the New York State Board of Parole, G. Kevin
    Ludlow, of Sauquoit.
23
24
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator DeFrancisco.
25
```

```
1
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
                                         I rise to
    move the nomination of Mr. Ludlow. I have
 2
    known him for some time, know of his great
 3
    experience and know of his great work on the
 4
 5
    Parole Board. I'm proud that the Governor has
    reappointed him to this position.
 6
 7
                 And I'd ask you to please
 8
    recognize Senator Nozzolio.
9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
    Senator Nozzolio.
                 SENATOR NOZZOLIO:
11
                                      Thank you,
12
    Mr. President, and thank you, Senator
    DeFrancisco.
13
                 On behalf of you, Mr. President,
14
15
    who I know is a great advocate and close
    friend of the nominee, Kevin Ludlow brings a
16
    wealth and breadth of experience to the
17
18
    position.
19
                 I'm very pleased now this will be
20
    his third term on the Parole Board, and
21
    Governor Cuomo's appointment recognizes the
    importance of having this experience and
22
    stability on the board. And for that, we're
23
    very grateful.
24
25
                 That Kevin has been no stranger
```

```
1
    to the Legislature. As a matter of fact, I
   know he's very proud of the fact that his
    roots are on staff here, working in the
 3
 4
    Senate, in the Assembly. And that that's
 5
    where I first met Kevin, actually before I
    became an Assemblyman, a long time ago, I met
 6
 7
    Kevin while he was working there.
 8
                 And that he has served the people
    of this state with great integrity and great
9
10
    efficiency and effectiveness, and we are
    extremely pleased that Governor Cuomo is going
11
    to continue that service through this
12
    nomination.
13
14
                 Again, Mr. President, I know you
15
    can't speak directly, but you certainly have
    long since been Kevin's greatest advocate, and
16
    for that I appreciate and we appreciate this
17
18
    renomination of Kevin Ludlow to serve in the
    important capacity as parole commissioner.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Thank
    you, Senator Nozzolio.
21
22
                 Senator Seward.
23
                 SENATOR SEWARD: Yes, thank you,
    Mr. President.
24
25
                 I too would like to rise to
```

```
second the confirmation of Kevin Ludlow to
 1
    continue as a member of the Parole Board.
    I've known Kevin for some 35 years. It's hard
 3
 4
    to imagine two young guys like us would have a
 5
    35-year friendship, but it's true. And I can
    personally attest to his good character, his
 6
 7
    keen abilities, and just an overall good guy.
 8
                 He's been a very distinguished
    practicing attorney in Central New York for a
9
10
    number of years. And of course his state
    service has been first as a counsel to two
11
    members of this body, both Senators Donovan
12
    and Sears, and then going on to be a member of
13
14
    the State Commission on Investigations, and
15
    the last number of years as a member of the
    State Parole Board.
16
                 And that's a tough job.
17
18
    requires sound judgment, and certainly Kevin
    has exercised that over his tenure. And I'm
19
20
    delighted that the Governor has seen fit to
    nominate Kevin to continue as a member of the
21
22
    Parole Board.
                 So also on behalf of
23
    Mr. President -- Senator Griffo -- and myself,
24
25
    I'm very, very pleased, personally pleased to
```

```
stand to second his confirmation.
 1
 2
                 All the best, Kevin.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
                                             Thank
 4
    you, Senator Seward.
 5
                 Senator Farley.
                 SENATOR FARLEY: Yes, I also
 6
 7
    rise to support Kevin. Because, you know, I
 8
    go way back with him, having sat next to
9
    Senator Donovan, who was here for a lot of
10
    years.
                 And, you know, anybody that comes
11
12
    from Sauquoit has got to be a real winner.
    we're lucky to have you on the Parole Board,
13
    and thank you for your service. Particularly
14
15
    somebody that has served in this house, we all
    have to recognize that they're very well
16
    trained and they make an excellent public
17
18
    servant.
19
                 We're lucky to have you, and good
20
    luck.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
22
    question is on the reappointment of G. Kevin
    Ludlow, of Sauquoit, as a member of the
23
    New York State Board of Parole. All in favor
24
25
    signify by saying aye.
```

```
(Response of "Aye.")
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
    Opposed?
 4
                 (No response.)
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    G. Kevin Ludlow, of Sauquoit, is hereby
 6
 7
    reappointed and confirmed as a member of the
 8
    New York State Board of Parole.
 9
                 Congratulations, Kevin.
10
                 (Applause.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                             The
    Secretary will read.
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY: As a member of
    the New York State Board of Parole, Ellen
14
15
    Evans Alexander, of Binghamton.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
16
    Senator DeFrancisco.
17
18
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: I move the
19
    nomination and again ask you to recognize the
    chairman of Crime Victims and whatever the
20
21
    other title is, Senator Nozzolio.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Thank
22
23
    you, Senator DeFrancisco.
24
                 Senator Nozzolio.
25
                 SENATOR NOZZOLIO:
                                     Thank you,
```

```
1
    Mr. President.
                    Thank you, Senator
 2
    DeFrancisco.
                 That Ellen Evans Alexander, of
 3
    Binghamton, has a broad background and great
 4
 5
    foundation in her educational experience --
    graduate of Cornell University and the Buffalo
 6
    School of Law, University of Buffalo School of
    Law. That she is a New Yorker, was educated
 8
    in New York, but has much experience in other
9
10
    states involved with criminal justice issues.
                 And that brings -- it was
11
12
    impressive to the committee to bring that
    diversity of experience to the new position as
13
    a commissioner of the Board of Parole.
14
15
    she by all accounts is well-suited for this
    task, has a great educational and experience
16
    background.
17
18
                 And that I believe the Governor,
    in reaching out and finding the talented
19
20
    Ms. Alexander to serve in this capacity, is
    exemplary of a very unique and important Board
21
22
    of Parole.
23
                 And for that, Mr. President, I
    move the nomination.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
```

```
question is on the appointment of Ellen Evans
 1
 2
    Alexander, of Binghamton, as a member of the
   New York State Board of Parole. All in favor
 3
 4
    signify by saying aye.
 5
                 (Response of "Aye.")
 6
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 7
    Opposed?
 8
                 (No response.)
 9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Ellen
10
    Evans Alexander has been confirmed as a member
    of the New York State Board of Parole.
11
12
                 Congratulations.
13
                 (Applause.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
14
                                             The
15
    Secretary will read.
16
                 THE SECRETARY: As a member of
    the Board of Parole, James B. Ferguson, Jr.,
17
18
    of New Rochelle.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
20
    Senator DeFrancisco.
21
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: I move the
22
    nomination and request that you recognize
    Senator Nozzolio, the chairman of Crime
23
    Victims, Crime and Corrections, to second the
24
25
   nomination.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Nozzolio.
 2
 3
                 SENATOR NOZZOLIO:
                                     Thank you,
    Mr. President.
 4
                 This is the second time that this
 5
    body has had the opportunity to confirm the
 6
 7
    nomination of James B. Ferguson, of New
 8
    Rochelle, to serve in the capacity of a parole
 9
    commissioner.
10
                 That as a member of the Parole
    Board, Jim Ferguson has been outstanding in
11
    his involvement, his dedication. That should
12
    be no surprise. It was not a surprise to me
13
    that his background as a former prosecutor,
14
15
    involved with district attorney experience, I
16
    believe serves him extremely well as he
    continues to be a member of this board.
17
18
                 The Governor should be
    complimented on his nomination. I know he was
19
20
    supported by Senator Stewart-Cousins as a
21
    member of her district.
                 And I very much believe,
22
    Mr. President, that this reappointment of
23
    Mr. Ferguson will enhance and continue to
24
25
    complete the important quality necessary for
```

```
service on the Board of Parole.
 1
 2
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
    Senator Klein.
 4
 5
                 SENATOR KLEIN: Mr. President,
    it's my pleasure to second the nomination of
 6
 7
    James Ferguson.
 8
                 I know now I believe he lives in
9
    New Rochelle, but at one time Mr. Ferguson
10
    lived in Pelham Manor, in my district.
                 And he's someone who has spent
11
    his entire career in law enforcement, first as
12
    an assistant district attorney in Bronx
13
14
    County. He's presently the longest-serving
15
    commissioner on the board and has trained
    nearly every other Parole Board member.
16
                 He's someone who I think is very
17
18
    suited for reappointment, and he's really
    spent his entire career to ensure the public
19
20
    safety and successful reentry of parolees.
    I'm proud to second his nomination today.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
22
    Senator Rivera.
23
                 SENATOR RIVERA: Thank you,
24
25
    Mr. President. I rise to also second the
```

nomination of Commissioner Ferguson.

He is another person that I've spoken to quite a bit in the last year while learning about the process of the Parole Board.

As a matter of fact, a couple of months ago I got to sit in a Parole Board hearing, and he was one of the commissioners there. And again, I got to see firsthand just the difficult job that Parole Board members have.

And the conversations that I've had with Commissioner Ferguson lead me to know that he also takes his job incredibly seriously. That he understands that it is a difficult moment that the folks that are in front of them are going through, and that they have to take everything into account as they consider whether these folks are ready to become productive members of society again.

So I am very happy to know that there's members of the Parole Board that have not only the knowledge, throughout their experience for this job, but have the seriousness, they understand what it is they

```
have to do, they take their job very
 1
 2
    seriously. I absolutely appreciate the fact
    that they understand how hard and difficult
 3
    this job is.
 4
                 So I stand to also second the
 5
    nomination and to say that I enthusiastically
 6
 7
    vote in the affirmative.
 8
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
 9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Thank
10
    you, Senator Rivera.
11
                 The question is on the
12
    reappointment of James B. Ferguson, Jr., of
    New Rochelle, as a member of the New York
13
    State Board of Parole. All in favor signify
14
15
    by saying aye.
16
                 (Response of "Aye.")
17
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
18
    Opposed?
19
                 (No response.)
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             James
21
    B. Ferguson, Jr., has been reappointed and
    confirmed as a member of the New York State
22
    Board of Parole.
23
                 Congratulations, Mr. Ferguson.
24
25
                 (Applause.)
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 2
    Secretary will read.
 3
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  As a member or
 4
    the New York State Board of Parole, Edward M.
 5
    Sharkey, of Olean.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
 7
    Senator DeFrancisco.
 8
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: Yes, I
    move the nomination.
9
10
                 And in doing so, I am amazed by
    the nominee's resume. He's a lawyer, he went
11
12
    to law school, obviously. I'm a lawyer; I
    went to law school. He did personal injury
13
    work; I did personal injury work. Which is a
15
    special type of practice to get into, because
    you're helping the underrepresented person,
16
    the person who's fighting everyone all the
17
18
    time to try to get justice.
19
                 He was an assistant DA for Erie
20
    County. I was an assistant DA for Onondaga
    County. He was a captain in the U.S. Air
21
22
    Force. I was a captain in the U.S. Air
23
    Force.
                 And the reason I'm raising all of
24
25
    that is that it's obvious he's a sure thing,
```

```
and we should be all supporting his
 1
 2
    nomination.
                 With that said, would you please
 3
 4
    recognize Senator Young to second the
 5
   nomination.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
 7
    Senator Young.
 8
                 SENATOR YOUNG:
                                  Thank you,
9
    Mr. President.
10
                 I proudly rise to second the
    nomination of Edward M. Sharkey of Olean,
11
    New York, for the New York State Parole Board.
12
13
                 Now, I just listened to Senator
    DeFrancisco speak about Ed, and you almost
14
15
    made me vote against him because of the
16
    similarities between the two of you.
                 (Laughter.)
17
18
                 SENATOR YOUNG: But actually I
    want to say that I've known Mr. Sharkey for at
19
20
    least 20 years now. I first got to know him
    as a member of the Olean Rotary Club. And
21
    he's a past president, a Paul Harris Fellow.
22
                 But he has such a distinguished
23
    background. And really what is impressive is
24
25
    that he has a thorough knowledge of the
```

```
justice system, not only as an assistant
 1
    district attorney for Erie County, as Senator
    DeFrancisco pointed out, but he served as the
 3
 4
    Cattaraugus County District Attorney for many
 5
    years. Great public service to the people of
    Cattaraugus County but the entire State of
 6
 7
    New York.
 8
                 So as Senator DeFrancisco also
   pointed out, he's a veteran. He was a master
9
10
    pilot in the U.S. Air Force, a captain. But I
    know him mostly through his community
11
12
    service -- so not only the Olean Rotary Club,
    but also very active with the Boy Scouts of
13
    America, very active with Olean General
14
15
    Hospital, was the founding member of the Child
    Advocacy Center in Cattaraugus and Allegany
16
    Counties.
17
18
                 So you can't get a better resume
    than this. And I'm just so pleased that he is
19
20
    being appointed by Governor Cuomo. Governor
    Cuomo deserves accolades for having such an
21
    obvious but great choice.
22
23
                 So, Ed, congratulations, and I
    look forward to voting yes.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
```

```
Senator Nozzolio.
 1
 2
                 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you,
 3
   Mr. President.
                 I echo the sentiments of Senator
 4
 5
    Young in complimenting Governor Cuomo on
    reaching into the prosecutorial community for
 6
 7
    the important appointment as a member of the
 8
    Board of Parole.
 9
                 Mr. Sharkey's qualifications are
10
    exemplary, and he sailed through the
    nomination process in the Crime and
11
    Corrections Committee. I'm not sure Senator
12
    DeFrancisco would be reported through the
13
    Crime and Corrections Committee with such ease
14
15
    as Mr. Sharkey has been.
16
                 (Laughter.)
17
                 SENATOR NOZZOLIO:
                                     But
18
    nonetheless, we're very impressed with those
    qualifications and appreciate his continued
19
    record of service.
20
21
                 Mr. President, it's an
22
    outstanding nomination, and I'm proud to
23
    support it.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
24
                                             The
25
    question is on the appointment of Edward M.
```

```
Sharkey, of Olean, as a member of the New York
 1
    State Board of Parole. All in favor signify
 2
   by saying aye.
 3
                 (Response of "Aye.")
 4
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Opposed?
 6
 7
                 (No response.)
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Edward
9
   M. Sharkey, of Olean, is confirmed as a member
10
    of the New York State Board of Parole.
                 Congratulations, Mr. Sharkey.
11
12
                 (Applause.)
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Joining Mr. Sharkey today is his wife,
14
15
    Elizabeth. We welcome you to the gallery.
16
                 The Secretary will read.
17
                 THE SECRETARY: As member or the
18
    New York State Board of Parole, Marc A.
19
    Coppola, of Tonawanda.
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
21
    Senator DeFrancisco.
22
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: I move the
    nomination of former State Senator Marc A.
23
    Coppola as a member of the New York State
24
25
    Board of Parole.
```

```
And I see -- well, let me speak
 1
 2
    about him a little bit. Senator Nozzolio --
    oh, here he is. I request that you recognize
 3
    Senator Nozzolio.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Nozzolio.
 6
 7
                 SENATOR NOZZOLIO:
                                     Thank you,
 8
    Mr. President, again. Thank you, Senator
9
    DeFrancisco. And thank you, Senator
10
    DeFrancisco, for taking up these nominations
    as quickly as you did as chair of the Finance
11
    Committee.
12
13
                 The nominee, Marc Coppola, had
    served in this body. It's not often that a
14
    former Senator is confirmed by this body for a
15
    gubernatorial appointment.
16
                 And I certainly know that this
17
18
    appointment in particular was enhanced by,
    after he left the Senate, Marc Coppola worked
19
20
    for the Division of Parole. That is an
    outstanding qualification as he is now being
21
22
    nominated for the very important role as
23
    commissioner.
                 It's important to know, and from
24
25
    a staff perspective, the kinds of nuances, the
```

```
issues that are involved and the whole
 1
 2
    logistical questions that parole commissioners
    must contend with that Marc Coppola, former
 3
 4
    colleague Marc Coppola brings to this
 5
    appointment.
                 That he served, in one of his
 6
 7
    jobs early on, as a deputy sheriff in
 8
    Erie County and worked under the tutelage of
9
    Senator Pat Gallivan when Senator Gallivan was
10
    Erie County sheriff. That he also had the
    endorsement, in a very classy way, by
11
    Senator Ranzenhofer.
12
13
                 So that is something that the
    committee noted, and that the appointment is
14
15
    well received. And we believe the Governor
    again presents a great addition to the Board
16
    of Parole.
17
18
                 Mr. President, I'm proud to move
    the nomination.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
21
    Senator Grisanti.
22
                 SENATOR GRISANTI: Yes, thank
    you, Mr. President.
23
                 I've had the opportunity of
24
25
    knowing Mark for over 20 years. In fact, he's
```

```
actually known my wife probably longer than I
 1
   have, because he used to go over to her house
    all the time and eat.
 3
 4
                 And since that time of seeing him
 5
    grow up, you know, being in public service,
    being a member not only of the Common Council
 6
 7
    for the City of Buffalo and serving the City
    of Buffalo well, but also as the majority
 8
    leader of the Common Council, moving on from
 9
10
    there in an upward fashion, and really just
    being an individual that you could trust,
11
12
    somebody that gets the job done.
                 And he took that tenacity and
13
    hard work to work for Parole and has done an
14
15
    excellent job for these past number of years.
    He's here with his wife, Denise, who probably
16
    puts up with a lot from Marc.
17
18
                 And, Marc, your texting skills
    are amazing, you just don't stop.
19
                                        That's
20
    where the tenacity and everything comes from,
    and he gets the job done.
21
                 So I'm proud for this
22
    confirmation to go forward. I think the
23
    Governor has made an excellent choice.
24
25
                 And congratulations, Marc.
```

```
Congratulations, Denise. And thank you,
 1
 2
   Mr. President.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
    Senator Ranzenhofer.
 4
 5
                 SENATOR RANZENHOFER:
                                         Thank you,
    Mr. President.
 6
 7
                 I'd also like to join in my
 8
    comments as indicated by Senator Grisanti.
 9
                 Mr. Coppola has a lot of
10
    experience, and it's good to see somebody from
    the staff who has a different perspective,
11
    kind of from the ground up, now being promoted
12
    and being placed on the Parole Board.
13
                 I commend the Governor for his
14
    nomination and recommendation, and am pleased
15
    and proud to second the nomination of
16
    Mr. Coppola.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Kennedy.
19
20
                 SENATOR KENNEDY:
                                     Thank you,
    Mr. President.
21
22
                 I too am very proud to stand and
    second the nomination of Mr. Marc Coppola. He
23
    is a good man, he's a family man, a community
24
25
    man.
          Someone said earlier once a Senator,
```

```
1
    always a Senator.
                 As a member of this honorable
 2
   body in the past, he's demonstrated
 3
 4
    leadership. As a member of the Buffalo Common
 5
    Council, he demonstrated leadership in both
    his capacity as a district councilman as well
 6
 7
    as in a majority leader position on the
 8
    Buffalo Common Council.
 9
                 He brings that leadership and
10
    community-minded mentality, as well as his
    family-minded mentality, to the very judicial
11
    position of become a member of the State
12
    Parole Board. And his resume is
13
    extraordinarily impressive, as was pointed out
14
15
    earlier by Senator DeFrancisco, as are all the
16
    others'.
                 And what I really like to see
17
18
    that is most impressive to me about all of
    these resumes, sparing two, is that they were
19
20
    all educated in Buffalo, New York.
21
                 So we're putting forward a great
22
    group of individuals that I have had the
23
    tremendous opportunity to meet with both
    privately and publicly, and I'm proud to
24
25
    second the nomination of Marc Coppola. Again,
```

```
look forward to his confirmation, as well as
 1
 2
    being supportive of all the others.
                 And we wish them the best of luck
 3
    in both their new positions and current
 4
 5
    positions as they move forward with new
    appointments and reappointments, and
 6
 7
    understand that we all need to work together
 8
    to make sure that the system, as they are on
9
    the front lines of it, is better to protect
10
    the public safety as well as take into
    consideration those that are reentering
11
12
    society.
                 Thank you very much,
13
    Mr. President.
14
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    question is on the appointment of
16
    Marc Coppola, of Tonawanda, as a member of the
17
18
    New York State Board of Parole. All in favor
    signify by saying aye.
19
20
                 (Response of "Aye.")
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
22
    Opposed?
23
                 (No response.)
24
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
25
    A. Coppola, of Tonawanda, is hereby confirmed
```

```
as a member of the New York State Board of
 1
 2
    Parole.
 3
                 Congratulations, Marc.
 4
                 (Applause.)
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Joining Marc in the chambers today is his
 6
    wife, Denise. We welcome you, Denise.
 7
 8
                 And we again congratulate all the
9
    members of the New York State Board of Parole
10
    and extend our best wishes.
                 The Secretary will continue to
11
12
    read.
13
                 THE SECRETARY: As members of
    the Buffalo and Fort Erie Public Bridge
14
15
    Authority: Philip J. Tantillo, of Elma, and
16
    Patrick J. Whalen, of Amherst.
17
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
18
    Senator DeFrancisco.
19
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: I move the
20
    nominations.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    question is on the nominations to the Buffalo
22
    and Fort Erie Public Bridge Authority, for
23
    reappointment and new appointment, of Philip
24
25
    J. Tantillo and Patrick J. Whalen. All in
```

```
favor signify by saying aye.
 1
 2
                 (Response of "Aye.")
 3
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Opposed?
 4
 5
                 (No response.)
 6
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 7
   nominees are hereby confirmed.
 8
                 The Secretary will read.
 9
                 THE SECRETARY: As a member of
10
    the New York State Dormitory Authority, Tim C.
    Loftis, of East Aurora.
11
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
12
    Senator DeFrancisco.
13
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: Move the
14
15
    nomination.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    question is on the nomination of Tim C.
17
18
    Loftis, of East Aurora, as a member of the
    New York State Dormitory Authority. All in
19
20
    favor signify by saying aye.
21
                 (Response of "Aye.")
22
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
23
    Opposed?
24
                 (No response.)
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
```

```
Mr. Loftis is hereby confirmed as a member of
 1
 2
    the New York State Dormitory Authority.
                 The Secretary will read.
 3
 4
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  As a member of
 5
    the Battery Park City Authority, Dennis
    Mehiel, of New York City.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 8
    Senator DeFrancisco.
 9
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: Move the
10
   nomination.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                             The
    question is on the nomination of Dennis
12
    Mehiel, of New York City, as a member of the
13
    Battery Park City Authority. All in favor
15
    signify by saying aye.
16
                 (Response of "Aye.")
17
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
18
    Opposed?
19
                 (No response.)
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Dennis
21
    Mehiel is hereby confirmed as a member of the
22
    Battery Park City Authority.
23
                 The Secretary will read.
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  As a director of
24
25
    the New York State Urban Development
```

```
Corporation, Robert R. Dyson, of Millbrook.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
    Senator DeFrancisco.
 4
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: Move the
 5
    nomination.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 6
 7
    question is on the reappointment of Robert R.
 8
    Dyson, of Millbrook, as a director of the
9
    New York State Urban Development Corporation.
10
    All in favor signify by saying aye.
                 (Response of "Aye.")
11
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
12
    Opposed?
13
                 (No response.)
14
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Robert
16
    R. Dyson is hereby confirmed as a director of
    the New York State Urban Development
17
18
    Corporation.
                 The Secretary will read.
19
20
                 THE SECRETARY: As a member of
21
    the Long Island State Park, Recreation and
22
    Historic Preservation Commission, George M.
    Bartunek, of Calverton.
23
24
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator DeFrancisco.
25
```

```
1
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: Move the
 2
   nomination.
 3
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    question is on the nomination of George M.
 4
 5
    Bartunek as a member of the Long Island State
    Park, Recreation and Historic Preservation
 6
    Commission. All in favor say aye.
 7
 8
                 (Response of "Aye.")
 9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
    Opposed?
11
                 (No response.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
12
    Mr. Bartunek is confirmed as a member of the
13
    Long Island State Park, Recreation and
14
15
    Historic Preservation Commission.
16
                 The Secretary will read.
17
                 THE SECRETARY: As member and
18
    chair of the Allegany State Park, Recreation
    and Historic Preservation Commission, Dalton
19
20
    J. Burgett, of Bemus Point.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator DeFrancisco.
22
23
                 SENATOR DEFRANCISCO: Move the
    nomination.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
```

```
question is on the nomination of Dalton J.
 1
 2
    Burgett as a member and chair of the Allegany
    State Park, Recreation and Historic
 3
    Preservation Commission. All in favor say
 5
    aye.
                 (Response of "Aye.")
 6
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 7
 8
    Opposed?
 9
                 (No response.)
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Mr. Burgett is hereby confirmed as a member
11
    and chair of the Allegany State Park,
12
    Recreation and Historic Preservation
13
    Commission.
14
15
                 The Secretary will read.
16
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  As members of
    the Taconic State Park, Recreation and
17
18
    Historic Preservation Commission: Randall J.
19
    Fleischer, of Mahopac; Arthur L. Gellert, of
20
    Poughkeepsie; and Edgar M. Masters, of
21
    Copake Falls.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
22
    Senator DeFrancisco.
23
24
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: Move the
   nominations.
25
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 2
    question is on the nominations as presented by
    the Secretary as members of the Taconic Park,
 3
    Recreation and Historic Preservation
 4
 5
    Commission. All in favor signify by saying
 6
    aye.
 7
                 (Response of "Aye.")
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
9
    Opposed?
10
                 (No response.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                             The
12
    nominees, as read, are hereby confirmed as
    members of the Taconic Park, Recreation and
13
    Historic Preservation Commission.
14
15
                 The Secretary will read.
16
                 THE SECRETARY: As members of
    the New York State Olympic Regional
17
18
    Development Authority: Joseph F. Kelly, of
    Fleischmanns, and John R. Parete, of
19
20
    Boiceville.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
22
    Senator DeFrancisco.
23
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: I move the
    nominations and request that you call on
24
25
    Senator Bonacic to second.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Bonacic.
 2
 3
                 SENATOR BONACIC:
                                    Thank you,
    Mr. President.
 4
 5
                 I'm pleased to support the
    nomination of Joe Kelly and John Parete to
 6
 7
    ORDA.
 8
                 Let me tell you a little bit
9
    about John Parete. First of all, he's a
10
    county legislator. He's a former commissioner
    of elections. He's here with his son Robert,
11
    who is a county legislator. And I don't know
12
    if we're making history: Richard, his other
13
    son, is a county legislator in the Ulster
15
    County Legislature.
16
                 And we're joined by Terry
    Bernardo, who's chairlady of the Ulster County
17
18
    Legislature.
                 John is a small-businessman.
19
                                               Не
20
    has the Boiceville Inn on County Route 28.
    many times have visited Belleayre and have
21
    stopped at his establishment. And I would ask
22
    him -- and not while I was drinking, I would
23
    ask him about the pulse of Belleayre and how
24
25
    you're doing, how are the businesspeople
```

```
doing, and get a feeling for how the mountain
 1
    was doing. He was always a protector of the
 3
    mountain, and he's always been a strong
 4
    supporter.
 5
                 I'm very pleased to support this
    nomination. He will bring a lot of passion to
 6
 7
    the job. He supports tourism, he supports job
    creation, and he'll certainly fight to protect
 8
9
    Belleayre.
10
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
    Senator Seward.
12
                 SENATOR SEWARD:
13
                                   Thank you,
    Mr. President.
14
15
                 I want to join Senator Bonacic in
    rising in support of both John Parete and
16
    Joe Kelly to become members of the Olympic
17
18
    Regional Development Authority board.
19
                 And in so doing, I want to
20
    congratulate Senator Bonacic on his leadership
    role that he took during the budget process to
21
    have the functions of Belleayre transferred
22
    from DEC over to ORDA, which I think will mean
23
    some good things -- even better things for
24
25
    Belleayre Mountain, and even more of an
```

```
1
    economic impact in the Ulster/Delaware County
    region and that whole area of New York State,
 2
    and Belleayre emerging as even more of a
 3
    year-round tourism and recreational facility,
 5
    which will mean good things for all concerned.
                 But John Parete, who's joining us
 6
 7
    here today in the gallery, along with his
    son -- and also, of course, Terry Bernardo,
 8
9
    who chairs the Ulster County Legislature. And
10
    the Ulster County Legislature unanimously
    recommended John Parete to assume this new
11
12
    responsibility.
                 It was a great choice. John is a
13
14
    business owner, he's a public servant,
15
    currently serving as a county legislator, and
    a long-time supporter of Belleayre. He's an
16
    outstanding choice to go on the ORDA board
17
18
    representing Ulster County, and I know that
    will mean good things for the entire region.
19
20
                 And Joe Kelly, of course, who
21
    splits his time between having a home in
22
    Rockville Centre in Senator Skelos's district,
    as well as up in Fleischmanns in Delaware
23
    County, also brings a wide breadth of
24
25
    experience in supporting Belleayre over the
```

```
years, and he will also make a great
 1
    contribution to the ORDA board.
 2
 3
                 We have a great team here that we
 4
    are confirming today, and it's going to mean a
 5
    real boost for Belleayre and the entire
    region, the Delaware/Ulster County region of
 6
 7
    New York State.
 8
                 I'm delighted, and
9
    congratulations to you, John.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
    Senator Little.
11
12
                 SENATOR LITTLE:
                                   Thank you,
    Mr. President.
13
                 As chair of the Tourism, Arts and
14
15
    Culture, and Sports Development Committee, and
    also the one who represents the Olympic
16
    Regional Development area and the authority,
17
18
    I'd like to welcome John Parete here today,
    and to the ORDA board, as well as Mr. Joe
19
20
    Kelly.
21
                 I talked with both of them
22
    yesterday and have assured them that Belleayre
23
    will benefit by being part of ORDA.
    Olympic Regional Development Authority
24
25
    operates several venues, including one of the
```

```
best ski areas in the Northeast, Whiteface
 1
    Mountain and Gore Mountain in Warren County.
    And adding Belleayre to ORDA is certainly
 3
    going to be a great change in the direction of
 5
    Belleayre and I'm sure will be a successful
    venture.
 6
 7
                 So thank you, and welcome to the
 8
    board. We look forward to working with you.
9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
    Senator Larkin.
                 SENATOR LARKIN:
11
                                   Thank you very
    much, Mr. President.
12
13
                 You know, John, when they said
    you were going to come on this great
14
    adventure, somebody said to me, "Well, he'll
15
    enjoy it." I said, "No, they'll enjoy it,
16
    because he'll be on them like you know what."
17
18
                 (Laughter.)
19
                 SENATOR LARKIN: And it really
20
    impresses me to the fact that when any job
    you've had and you've taken on, no matter what
21
    it was, you did to it to the best of your
22
    ability and ensured that others carried out
23
    their responsibilities.
24
25
                 And I think for an operation like
```

```
this, it takes people who are not just happy
 1
    to have a title and be nominated by a
 2
    governor, but it takes people who have
 3
 4
    committed themselves to doing a specific job.
 5
                 This is a great thing for the
    State of New York. But without people that
 6
 7
    are totally committed -- and knowing you as I
    have over these many years, I'm just saying I
 8
    thank you for accepting this challenge.
9
10
                 God bless you.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
    Senator DeFrancisco.
12
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
13
14
    Mr. Parete is not only a great nominee, he has
15
    helped me substantially by being nominated by
    the Governor.
16
                 I've been in political life for
17
18
    35 years. I've been elected since school
    board all the way on for 20 years in the
19
20
    Senate.
             That's 35 years. And people have
    always asked me, "Why do you do it? People
21
22
    are always going after you for something.
    paper never finds anything right that you do."
23
                 And then my son became a city
24
25
    councilor, and I thought I had the answer.
```

```
Now I'm sure: It's a genetic defect --
 1
 2
                 (Laughter.)
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
 3
                                         -- that
 4
    you pass it from one generation to another.
 5
                 And, Mr. Parete, thank you for
    confirming my thesis and making certain that
 6
 7
    my reasoning has been correct.
 8
                 For the record, I'm only
9
    kidding.
              I'm only kidding.
10
                 (Laughter.)
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
                                         Thank you.
11
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
12
                                             The
    question is on the appointments of Mr. Kelly
13
    and Mr. Parete as members of the New York
14
15
    State Olympic Regional Development Authority.
    All in favor signify by saying aye.
16
                 (Response of "Aye.")
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
    Opposed?
20
                 (No response.)
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
22
    Mr. Kelly and Mr. Parete are hereby confirmed
    as members of the New York State Olympic
23
    Regional Development Authority.
24
25
                 Congratulations, Mr. Parete, and
```

```
welcome.
 1
 2
                 (Applause.)
 3
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    Secretary will read.
 4
 5
                 THE SECRETARY: As members of
    the Rochester-Genesee Regional Transportation
 6
 7
    Authority: Robert J. Fischer, of Pittsford;
 8
    James H. Redmond, of Rochester; Scott M.
9
    Adair, of West Henrietta; and Stephen J. Carl,
10
    of Rochester.
11
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator DeFrancisco.
12
13
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: Move the
    nominations.
14
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
16
    question is on the nominations of the
    individuals as read by the Secretary as
17
18
    members of the Rochester-Genesee Regional
19
    Transportation Authority. All in favor
20
    signify by saying aye.
21
                 (Response of "Aye.")
22
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
23
    Opposed?
24
                 (No response.)
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
```

```
1
    nominees are hereby confirmed.
 2
                 The Secretary will read.
                 THE SECRETARY: As a member of
 3
 4
    the Central New York Regional Transportation
 5
    Authority, Darlene DeRosa Lattimore, of
    Auburn.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 8
    Senator DeFrancisco.
 9
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: Move the
10
   nomination.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                             The
12
    question is on the appointment, as a member of
    the Central New York Regional Transportation
13
    Authority, of Darlene DeRosa Lattimore. All
15
    in favor signify by saying aye.
16
                 (Response of "Aye.")
17
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
18
    Opposed?
19
                 (No response.)
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
21
    nominee is hereby confirmed as a member of the
22
    Central New York Transportation Authority.
23
                 The Secretary will read.
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  As a member of
24
25
    the Port of Oswego Authority, Michael J.
```

```
Carroll, of Oswego.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
    Senator DeFrancisco.
 4
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: Move the
 5
   nomination.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 6
 7
    question is on the appointment of Michael J.
 8
    Carroll, of Oswego, as a member of the Port of
    Oswego Authority. All in favor signify by
 9
10
    saying aye.
                 (Response of "Aye.")
11
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
12
    Opposed?
13
14
                 (No response.)
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
16
   Mr. Carroll has been confirmed as a member of
    the Port of Oswego Authority.
17
18
                 The Secretary will read.
19
                 THE SECRETARY: As a member of
20
    the Metropolitan Transportation Authority,
21
    Governor David A. Paterson, of New York.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
22
    Senator DeFrancisco.
23
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: I'd like
24
25
    to move the nomination and just comment that
```

```
this is probably the first time in the history
 1
    of the State of New York that an appointee for
    the Metropolitan Transportation Authority was
 3
    a talk-show host.
 4
 5
                 And I proudly move the
    nomination.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 8
    Senator Fuschillo.
 9
                 SENATOR FUSCHILLO:
                                      Thank you
10
    very much, Mr. President.
                 I rise to second the nomination
11
12
    and support the nomination of Governor David
    Paterson.
13
                 At the age of three months, David
14
15
    Paterson contracted an ear infection which
    spread to his optic nerve, which left him
16
    blind in his left eye and partially in his
17
18
    right eye. But that disability did not stop
    him. He went on to public school, graduated
19
20
    from high school, then graduated getting a
    B.A. in history from Columbia University and a
21
    law degree from Hofstra University.
22
                 In a special election in 1985, he
23
    was elected in October to the New York State
24
    Senate, spent 20 years here, then went on to
25
```

```
1
    become Lieutenant Governor and then, on
   March 17th of 2008, became the 55th Governor
 2
    of the State of New York.
 3
 4
                 This is probably the first time
 5
    that we've ever had the opportunity to support
    the nomination of a former governor to any
 6
 7
    board or agency here in the State of
 8
    New York.
 9
                 I proudly support the nomination,
10
    and I thank Governor Cuomo for sending it to
    the Senate.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Farley.
13
14
                 SENATOR FARLEY: Yeah, I rise to
15
    support this nomination.
16
                 You know, Governor Paterson was
    one of the most remarkable men I ever knew,
17
18
    what he's accomplished and what he's done,
    particularly with his challenges.
19
20
                 And you know, we all have to be
    grateful for his service. He served the State
21
    of New York at a very, very difficult time.
22
    He did the very best he could. He was a
23
    leader here for a lot of years. And you know
24
25
    what, he was always a gentleman and always a
```

```
person of integrity and honor.
 1
 2
                 And I'm pleased to support this,
    and I wish David Paterson well. And again, I
 3
    think we have to thank him for all the service
    that he's given this state.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
 7
    Senator Perkins.
 8
                 SENATOR PERKINS:
                                     Thank you very
9
    much.
10
                 I just wanted to congratulate
    Governor Paterson, who used to be
11
    Senator Paterson, on his nomination.
12
                 I'm confident of his value to the
13
    MTA. He begins as a subway rider, so he
14
15
    has a natural feel for what the challenges are
    from the perspective -- it perhaps is the most
16
    important perspective, which is that of the
17
18
    customer, of the community, daily rider.
                 And I'm confident that he will
19
20
    join me as I help to eradicate the rat problem
    in the MTA, because he will know, from being a
21
22
    rider, exactly how important that concern can
    be. I just hope that he doesn't suffer what
23
    others have suffered in terms of one running
24
25
    up his leg.
```

```
1
                 In any case, as a friend, as a
 2
    neighbor, and someone who has the privilege of
    sitting in the seat that he formerly held, I'm
 3
    honored to be here to congratulate him and to
 5
    support his nomination.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
                                             Thank
 7
    you, Senator Perkins.
 8
                 Senator Krueger.
 9
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Thank you so
10
   much.
                 I also rise to second or third or
11
    fifth or seventh, compliment the Governor on
12
    his decision to make Governor/Senator/talk-
13
    show host David Paterson a member of the MTA.
14
15
                 Again, to repeat my colleague, he
    knows what it means to have good mass transit
16
    throughout the MTA region. He knows how
17
18
    government works. He knows about public
    authorities. And I know he will have a great
19
20
    deal to contribute to the MTA, which continues
21
    to need all of our help to both keep,
22
    literally, the trains and buses running but to
    also hold them to a standard of accountability
23
    that we all expect of them.
24
25
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 2
    question is on the nomination of Governor
    David A. Paterson, of New York, as a member of
 3
 4
    the Metropolitan Transportation Authority.
 5
    All in favor signify by saying aye.
                 (Response of "Aye.")
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 8
    Opposed?
 9
                 (No response.)
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Governor David A. Paterson has been confirmed
11
    as a member of the MTA.
12
13
                 Senator DeFrancisco, that
    completes the nominations before the Senate.
14
15
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: Would you
    please recognize Senator Squadron for a
16
    statement.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Squadron.
19
20
                 SENATOR SQUADRON:
                                      Thank you,
    Mr. President. Just on a prior nomination
21
22
    that was approved, for Dennis Mehiel as a
    member of the Battery Park City Authority.
23
                 Battery Park City lies entirely
24
25
    within my district in Lower Manhattan.
                                             It is
```

```
1
    an extraordinary story of success that
    actually started here, in Albany, with the
    creation of Battery Park City under
 3
 4
    Governor Hugh Carey.
 5
                 And it's been extraordinary, it's
    been a big part of Lower Manhattan's rebirth
 6
 7
    and renewal after the September 11th attacks.
    It is now a community, a living, thriving,
 8
    successful community, no longer simply a
9
10
    development site or a development project.
                 And I want to congratulate the
11
12
    Governor on his appointment of Mr. Mehiel.
    He's replacing the seat formerly held by
13
14
    former New York City Comptroller Bill
15
    Thompson, who served very well and was
    distinguished in his service to the
16
    authority.
17
18
                 And I had the opportunity to
    speak to Mr. Mehiel today and to reiterate the
19
20
    importance of having community representation
    on the Battery Park City Authority now that it
21
    really is a community, and also the importance
22
    of ensuring that Battery Park City doesn't
23
    sort of allow itself to rest on its laurels.
24
25
                 It has basically free and clear
```

```
real estate in the heart of Manhattan, which
 1
    means the money rolls in. We need for make
    sure that the money doesn't then roll out
 3
    without purpose and without a real
 5
    responsiveness to community needs and a vision
    for the future.
 6
 7
                 And I'm hopeful that working with
 8
    Mr. Mehiel we will have the opportunity to
9
    continue Battery Park City's success and also
10
    to ensure that there is greater community
    representation and greater community voice for
11
12
    Battery Park City moving forward.
13
                 So I congratulate the Governor on
14
    his appointment of Mr. Mehiel, who is expected
15
    to take up the chairmanship of the board, and
    look forward to working with him.
16
                 And I thank Senator DeFrancisco
17
18
    and Senator Libous for the opportunity to
    speak on this already approved nomination on
19
20
    which I voted ave.
21
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
22
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Libous, that completes the nominations
23
    that were before the Senate.
24
25
                 Senator Libous.
```

```
1
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   Thank you,
   Mr. President.
 2
                 Could you please call on Senator
 3
    Carlucci for a statement.
 4
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Carlucci.
 6
 7
                 SENATOR CARLUCCI:
                                     Thank you,
 8
    Mr. President.
 9
                 I want to thank my colleagues for
10
    supporting Lauren's Law, which is an extremely
    important piece of legislation.
11
12
                 Right now in New York State we
    have over 10,000 men, women and children
13
    currently waiting for a lifesaving organ
14
15
    transplant. Unfortunately, New York State
    lags far behind almost every other state when
16
    to comes to the amount of people enrolled in
17
18
    the organ donor program.
19
                 By making this change that when
20
    people go to the Department of Motor Vehicles
    to get a driver's license, they'll be asked
21
    the question: "Would you like to be an organ
22
    donor?" "Yes," or "Skip the question."
23
                 We're not recreating the wheel
24
25
   here in New York State. This has been
```

```
implemented in other states that have been
 1
 2
    very successful at increasing the amount of
    people enrolled in the organ donor program.
 3
 4
    By passing this legislation, we're taking a
 5
    simple step that will have a dramatic change
    on the quality of life of people in New York.
 6
 7
                 So I'm so honored that this body
 8
    has supported Lauren's Law. It's passed in
9
    the Assembly. I look forward to the Governor
10
    signing this into law so that we can
    ultimately save lives here in New York.
11
12
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Thank
14
    you, Senator Carlucci.
15
                 Senator Libous.
16
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
    would you please call on Senator Ruth
17
18
    Hassell-Thompson.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
20
    Senator Ruth Hassell-Thompson.
21
                 SENATOR HASSELL-THOMPSON:
                                              Thank
22
    you, Mr. President.
                 There will be an immediate
23
    meeting of the Democratic Conference in
24
25
    Room 315.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             There
    will be an immediate meeting of the Democrat
 2
    Conference in Room 315.
 3
 4
                 Senator Libous.
 5
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
    there will be a Rules Committee promptly at
 6
 7
    2:40 in Room 332.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             There
9
    will be a Rules Committee meeting promptly at
10
    2:40, promptly at 2:40 p.m. in Room 332.
                 Until such time, the Senate
11
    stands at ease.
12
                 (Whereupon, the Senate stood at
13
14
    ease at 2:07 p.m.)
15
                 (Whereupon, the Senate reconvened
16
    at 3:25 p.m.)
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Libous.
19
20
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                    Thank you,
21
    Mr. President.
22
                 Could we at this time please
    return to the reports of standing committees.
23
    There's a report of the Rules Committee at the
24
25
    desk. Could we have it read at this time.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 2
   Reports of standing committees.
                 The Secretary will read the
 3
 4
    report of the Rules Committee.
 5
                 THE SECRETARY: Senator Skelos,
    from the Committee on Rules, reports the
 6
 7
    following bills:
 8
                 Senate Print 489, by Senator
    Robach, an act to amend the Real Property Tax
9
10
    Law;
                 1583A, by Senator Oppenheimer, an
11
    act to amend the Education Law;
12
13
                 2554, by Senator Maziarz, an act
    to amend the General Business Law;
14
15
                 4119, by Senator Lanza, an act to
16
    amend the Penal Law;
                 4357, by Senator Young, an act to
17
18
    amend the Education Law;
19
                 5104, by Senator Ball, an act to
20
    amend the Penal Law;
21
                 5693, by Senator Griffo, an act
    to amend the Vehicle and Traffic Law;
22
23
                 6132A, by Senator Klein, an act
    to amend the Penal Law;
24
25
                 6726, by Senator Larkin, an act
```

```
to amend the Public Health Law;
 1
 2
                 6967A, by Senator McDonald, an
 3
    act to amend the Highway Law;
 4
                 7032A, by Senator McDonald, an
 5
    act to amend the Highway Law;
                 7246, by Senator Flanagan, an act
 6
    to amend Chapter 658 of the Laws of 2002;
 7
 8
                 7252, by Senator Marcellino, an
    act to amend the Alcoholic Beverage Control
9
10
    Law;
                 7255C, by Senator McDonald, an
11
    act to authorize;
12
                 7279A, by Senator Martins, an act
13
14
    to amend the Education Law;
15
                 7427A, by Senator McDonald, an
    act in relation to authorizing;
16
                 7469, by Senator Bonacic, an act
17
    to amend Chapter 672 of the Laws of 1993;
18
19
                 7498, by Senator Young, an act
20
    making certain findings;
                 7534, by Senator Golden, an act
21
    to amend the Tax Law;
22
                 7548, by Senator Saland, an act
23
    to amend the Domestic Relations Law;
24
25
                 7561, by Senator McDonald, an act
```

```
1
    to amend the Insurance Law;
 2
                 7629, by Senator Maziarz, an act
 3
    to amend the Public Officers Law;
 4
                 7633, by Senator Bonacic, an act
 5
    to amend the Vehicle and Traffic Law;
                 7636, by Senator Alesi, an act to
 6
 7
    amend the Public Health Law;
 8
                 7657, by Senator Savino, an act
9
    directing;
10
                 7659, by Senator Little, an act
    to amend the Environmental Conservation Law;
11
12
                 7695, by Senator Little, an act
    to amend Chapter 138 of the Laws of 1998;
13
                 7698, by Senator LaValle, an act
14
15
    to amend the Education Law;
16
                 7731, by Senator Bonacic, an act
    to amend the State Finance Law;
17
18
                 7746, by Senator Golden, an act
    to amend the Insurance Law;
19
20
                 7747, by Senator Robach, an act
    to amend the Civil Service Law;
21
22
                 And Senate 7749, by Senator
    McDonald, an act to amend the Executive Law.
23
                 All bills reported direct to
24
25
    third reading.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 2
    Senator Libous.
 3
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
 4
    I move we accept the report of the Rules
    Committee.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: All in
 6
 7
    favor of accepting the Committee on Rules
 8
    report signify by saying aye.
 9
                 (Response of "Aye.")
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
    Opposed?
12
                 (No response.)
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    Committee on Rules report is accepted.
14
15
                 Senator Libous.
16
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
    could we go back to the active list earlier
17
18
    today.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
                                             Wе
20
   may.
21
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: And without
    objection, I would like to go to Calendar
22
    Number 356 and move it to noncontroversial and
23
    then call the roll.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
```

```
Without objection, so ordered.
 1
 2
                 The Secretary will read.
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
 3
    356, by Senator Martins, Senate Print 1824A,
 4
 5
    an act to amend the General Municipal Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
                                             Read
 7
    the last section.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 21.
9
    This act shall take effect immediately.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
    the roll.
11
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
12
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
14
    Senator Krueger to explain her vote.
15
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Thank you,
16
    Mr. President.
                 This bill would basically gut the
17
18
    consolidation bill that we passed several
    years ago in this house, believing that it was
19
20
    in the best interests of the State of New York
    to help to allow local municipalities,
21
    separate districts, overlapping, complicated
22
    districts, to have the ability to have a vote
23
    in their districts, to merge to consolidate,
24
25
    to save money.
```

```
1
                 And I believe that the passage of
 2
    this bill, although I don't believe it will
    become law, would actually translate into the
 3
 4
    reversal or nearly gutting of that legislation
 5
    which, as I recall, was a very bipartisan,
    both-sides-of-the-aisle bill when it did pass.
 6
 7
                 So I'm going to urge people to
 8
    think through what this means for the efforts
9
    the state has been making to ensure
10
    consolidation and cost-efficiencies, and I
    vote no.
11
12
                 Thank you.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Krueger to be recorded in the
14
15
    negative.
16
                 Senator Martins to explain his
17
    vote.
18
                 SENATOR MARTINS:
                                     Thank you,
    Mr. President.
19
20
                 I think we have to go back and
    look at facts and perhaps sometimes cut
21
22
    through some sentiment, maybe some rhetoric.
                 The truth is when this bill was
23
    passed in 2009, the original law, the
24
25
    Government Reorganization and Citizen
```

Empowerment Act, there were a number of 1 2 attempts to consolidate and dissolve local governments, including six for villages. 3 villages were dissolved between 2009 and the 5 date that this act went into effect, which was March 1, 2010. Six, statewide. 6 7 Since this law went into effect 8 March 1st of 2010, there have been 12 separate 9 attempts at dissolution of a village or 10 consolidation of two towns, and all but one of those were not successful. The only village 11 to vote for dissolution under this law was the 12 village of Altmar, so the other 11 did not. 13 So what I would suggest to 14 15 everyone is if we go back and look at facts and look at the reality of the effort to 16 consolidate and give real opportunities for 17 18 local governments to consolidate, you would see that this law has not accomplished that. 19 20 And so we need to streamline it. 21 We need to make it more easily understandable, 22 we need to make it more transparent, and we have to figure out why so many of our efforts 23 to dissolve or consolidate have not been 24 25 successful.

```
This bill does that, and as a
 1
 2
    result I urge everyone to support it.
 3
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 5
    Senator Martins to be recorded in the
    affirmative.
 6
 7
                 Senator Stewart-Cousins to
 8
    explain her vote.
                 SENATOR STEWART-COUSINS:
9
                                             Yes,
10
    thank you, Mr. President.
                 I think that the whole point of
11
12
    this, the original legislation in 2009 and
    where we continue to be, is to give people the
13
    opportunity from a grassroots level to make
14
15
    the kinds of changes in terms of
    consolidations that we want to see happen in
16
    government. I don't think there's any dispute
17
18
    about that.
19
                 I just think this piece of
20
    legislation misses the mark, and basically
    because it's a citizens empowerment act. And
21
22
    one of the things that happens is that the
    panel that puts together the plan, ultimately,
23
    still is consisting of the same people who put
24
25
    together the plan initially. The idea that
```

```
there is no citizen input necessary in the
 1
   plan is, to me, part of why the citizen
    empowerment that we want to have will not
 3
    happen here.
 4
 5
                 So I understand my good friend
    Senator Martins trying to address some of the
 6
 7
    needs, but I don't think this does it, and
 8
    that's why I'll be voting no.
 9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
    Senator Stewart-Cousins to be recorded in the
11
    negative.
                 Announce the results.
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                 In relation to
    Calendar Number 356, those recorded in the
14
    negative are Senators Adams, Addabbo, Avella,
15
    Breslin, Carlucci, Diaz, Dilan, Duane,
16
    Gianaris, Hassell-Thompson, Kennedy, Klein,
17
18
    Krueger, Little, Montgomery, Peralta, Perkins,
    Rivera, Sampson, Savino, Serrano, Squadron,
19
20
    Stavisky, Stewart-Cousins and Valesky.
21
                 Ayes, 35. Nays, 25.
22
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
23
    bill is passed.
                 Senator Libous.
24
25
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
```

```
on that same calendar, if we can go to
 1
    Calendar Number 1034. And without objection,
    if we could take that back to the
 3
    noncontroversial reading.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Without objection, so ordered. The Secretary
 6
 7
    will read.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
9
    1034, by Senator Hannon, Senate Print 7144, an
10
    act to amend the Education Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                            Read
    the last section.
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
    act shall take effect immediately.
14
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
16
    the roll.
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Oppenheimer, do you want to explain
19
20
    your vote?
21
                 SENATOR OPPENHEIMER:
                                        Yes.
                                              I'm
    voting for this because this doesn't apply,
22
    this does not apply to core curriculum
23
    services. Never has and won't.
24
25
                 But there are examples -- lots of
```

```
examples, actually -- of specific statutes and
 1
    of regulations that have authorized
 2
    contracting with other entities, and they've
 3
 4
    been around for a very long time.
 5
                 And I'll give you just a couple
    of examples. Children who are cared for in
 6
 7
    hospitals and other institutions, if you're
    going to provide a tutor, that's an outside
 8
 9
    contract.
10
                 School districts who provide
    pre-K. Pre-K can be provided in a daycare
11
12
    center, it can be provided through early
    education, through a childcare program.
13
    There's another example.
14
15
                 Another one is the special ed
    kids. A lot of them are under a special
16
    contract now.
17
18
                 If children are at an approved
    private residential or nonresidential school,
19
20
    both inside and outside of New York, the
    school district has to provide, and they have
21
22
    done so through contracts.
                 It's just -- for example, here's
23
    another one. There are contracts with those
24
25
    high schools where courses are being given
```

```
where college credit can be attributed to the
 1
    child taking the course. So in that case they
    have arrangements with outside institutions,
 3
 4
    usually of higher education.
 5
                 So the school boards are making
    the point, and I think it's a very valid
 6
 7
    point, that in certain cases where specialized
 8
    education is needed, specialized expertise --
9
    that's the word I'm looking for -- is required
10
    and it isn't available within the school
    district, that there should be independent
11
12
    contractors permitted to do this. And they're
    only permitted to do it for one year, and then
13
    it has to be renewed.
14
15
                 So I think this is a very good
    point being made by the School Boards
16
    Association, so I will be voting yes.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Oppenheimer to be recorded in the
19
20
    affirmative.
21
                 Announce the results.
22
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  In relation to
    Calendar Number 1034, those recorded in the
23
    negative are Senators Avella, Duane, Gianaris,
24
25
    Perkins, Rivera, and Stavisky.
```

```
1
                 Ayes, 54. Nays, 6.
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 3
   bill is passed.
                 Senator Libous, that completes
 4
 5
    the active list from previously this morning.
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: It's actually
 6
 7
    this afternoon.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             That
9
    was earlier this morning when we started.
10
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: It indeed was,
    Mr. President. It indeed was.
11
12
                 We are now going to take up the
    Supplemental Calendar Number 60A, and at this
13
    time if we could please have the
14
15
    noncontroversial reading of that calendar.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    Secretary will read Senate Supplemental
17
18
    Calendar 60A.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
19
20
    1352, by Senator Robach, Senate Print 489, an
    act to amend the Real Property Tax Law.
21
22
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
    the last section.
23
24
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Section 2.
                                               This
25
    act shall take effect on the first of January.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Call
    the roll.
 2
 3
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 4
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
   bill is passed.
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 8
    1373, by Senator Oppenheimer, Senate Print
9
    1583A, an act to amend the Education Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
10
    the last section.
11
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
12
    act shall take effect immediately.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
14
15
    the roll.
16
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
17
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
18
    Announce the results.
19
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 57. Nays,
20
    3. Senators Duane, LaValle and Marcellino
    recorded in the negative.
21
22
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
23
   bill is passed.
24
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
25
    Calendar Number 1374, Senator Maziarz moves to
```

```
discharge, from the Committee on Consumer
 1
 2
    Protection, Assembly Bill Number 8965 and
    substitute it for the identical Senate Bill
 3
    Number 2554, Third Reading Calendar 1374.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
    substitution is so ordered.
 6
 7
                 The Secretary will read.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
9
    1374, by Member of the Assembly Dinowitz,
10
    Assembly Print Number 8965, an act to amend
    the General Business Law.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
    the last section.
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 4.
14
15
    act shall take effect on the 180th day.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
17
18
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
19
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
21
   bill is passed.
22
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1375, by Senator Lanza, Senate Print 4119, an
23
    act to amend the Penal Law.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
```

```
the last section.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 4. This
 3
    act shall take effect on the first of
   November.
 5
                ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Call
 6
    the roll.
 7
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 8
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: The
10
   bill is passed.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
11
    1376, by Senator Young --
12
13
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
    could you lay this bill aside for the day,
14
15
   please.
16
                ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Lay it
    aside for the day.
17
18
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1377, by Senator Ball, Senate Print 5104, an
19
20
    act to amend the Penal Law.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
    the last section.
22
23
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 3. This
    act shall take effect on the first of
24
25
   November.
```

```
ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Call
 1
    the roll.
 2
 3
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 4
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 58. Nays,
 5
    2. Senators Duane and Dilan recorded in the
 6
   negative.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 7
                                            The
 8
   bill is passed.
9
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
10
    1379, by Senator Griffo, Senate Print 5693, an
    act to amend the Vehicle and Traffic Law.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
    the last section.
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
14
15
    act shall take effect immediately.
16
                ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
17
18
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
20
    Senator Ritchie to explain her vote.
21
                 SENATOR RITCHIE: Thank you,
22
    Mr. President. I rise to support this bill.
                 Gold Star Mother plates are
23
    issued to honor a child that's killed during
24
25
    service to the country. Currently, Gold Star
```

```
Mothers are required to turn both their plates
 1
         This bill is the least we can do to allow
    them to keep one of the plates to honor their
 3
    child.
 5
                 Just recently, in the last year,
    I was able to help one of the Gold Star
 6
 7
    Mothers get back her plates. She was
    completely devastated after she was required
 8
9
    to turn them in.
10
                 And once again, I just think this
    is the least we can do to honor the child and
11
    allow the mother to keep one of those plates
12
    to commemorate her son in the service to his
13
14
    country.
15
                 So I vote aye on the bill,
16
    Mr. President.
                    Thank you.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
17
18
    Senator Ritchie to be recorded in the
    affirmative.
19
20
                 Announce the results.
21
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
22
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
23
    bill is passed.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
24
25
    1380, by Senator Klein, Senate Print 6132A, an
```

```
act to amend the Penal Law.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
 3
   the last section.
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 7. This
 4
   act shall take effect on the first of
 5
   November.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
 8
   the roll.
9
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
10
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 60.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: The
11
   bill is passed.
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
   1381, by Senator Larkin, Senate Print 6726, an
15
   act to amend the Public Health Law.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
   the last section.
17
18
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 3. This
   act shall take effect on the 180th day.
19
20
                ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
   the roll.
21
22
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
23
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                 Ayes, 60.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
24
                                            The
25
   bill is passed.
```

```
1
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
 2
    1382, by Senator McDonald, Senate Print 6967A,
 3
    an act to amend the Highway Law.
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Read
 5
    the last section.
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 3.
                                               This
 6
 7
    act shall take effect immediately.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
9
    the roll.
10
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
11
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    bill is passed.
13
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
14
15
    Calendar Number 1383, Senator McDonald moves
16
    to discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
    Assembly Bill Number 10263A and substitute it
17
18
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 7032A,
    Third Reading Calendar 1383.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
21
    substitution is so ordered.
22
                 The Secretary will read.
23
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
    1383, by Member of the Assembly Jordan,
24
25
    Assembly Print 10263A, an act to amend the
```

```
1
    Highway Law.
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
 3
    the last section.
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
 4
                                              This
 5
    act shall take effect immediately.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
 6
 7
    the roll.
 8
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 9
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
    bill is passed.
11
12
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
    Calendar Number 1384, Senator Flanagan moves
13
    to discharge, from the Committee on Education,
14
    Assembly Bill Number 9472 and substitute it
15
16
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 7246,
    Third Reading Calendar 1384.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
    substitution is so ordered.
19
20
                 The Secretary will read.
21
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
22
    1384, by Member of the Assembly Nolan,
    Assembly Print Number 9472, an act to amend
23
    Chapter 658 of the Laws of 2002.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
```

```
the last section.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Section 2. This
    act shall take effect immediately.
 3
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
    the roll.
 5
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 58. Nays,
 8
    2. Senators Lanza and LaValle recorded in the
9
   negative.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
   bill is passed.
11
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
12
    Calendar Number 1385, Senator Marcellino moves
13
    to discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
14
    Assembly Bill Number 10096, and substitute it
15
16
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 7252,
    Third Reading Calendar 1385.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    substitution is so ordered.
19
20
                 The Secretary will read.
21
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1385, by Member of the Assembly Schimminger,
22
    Assembly Print Number 10096, an act to amend
23
    the Alcoholic Beverage Control Law.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Read
```

```
the last section.
 1
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
 2
 3
   act shall take effect immediately.
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
 5
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 6
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 60.
 7
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: The
9
   bill is passed.
10
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1386, by Senator McDonald, Senate Print 7255C,
11
    an act to authorize.
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
13
    the last section.
14
15
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 6. This
16
    act shall take effect immediately.
17
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
18
    the roll.
                (The Secretary called the roll.)
19
20
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 60.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: The
22
    bill is passed.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
23
    1387, by Senator Martins, Senate Print 7279A,
24
25
    an act to amend the Education Law.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
    the last section.
 2
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Section 2.
 3
                                               This
 4
    act shall take effect immediately.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
 6
 7
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 58. Nays,
9
    2. Senators Duane and LaValle recorded in the
10
   negative.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                            The
12
    bill is passed.
13
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
    Calendar Number 1388, Senator McDonald moves
14
15
    to discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
    Assembly Bill Number 10217A and substitute it
16
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 7427A,
17
18
    Third Reading Calendar 1388.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
                                            The
    substitution is so ordered.
20
21
                 There is a home-rule message at
22
    the desk.
23
                 The Secretary will read.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
24
25
    1388, by Member of the Assembly Reilly,
```

```
1
    Assembly Print Number 10217A, an act in
 2
    relation to authorizing.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
                                             Read
    the last section.
 4
 5
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                               This
    act shall take effect immediately.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                           Call
 8
    the roll.
 9
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
10
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 59. Nays,
    1. Senator Ball recorded in the negative.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    bill is passed.
13
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
14
15
    Calendar Number 1389, Senator Bonacic moves to
16
    discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
    Assembly Bill Number 10305A and substitute it
17
18
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 7469,
    Third Reading Calendar 1389.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
21
    substitution is so ordered.
22
                 The Secretary will read.
23
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1389, by Member of the Assembly Gunther,
24
25
    Assembly Print Number 10305A, an act to amend
```

```
Chapter 672 of the Laws of 1993.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
    the last section.
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
 4
 5
   act shall take effect immediately.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
 6
 7
    the roll.
 8
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 9
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 59. Nays,
10
    1. Senator Ball recorded in the negative.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                            The
12
    bill is passed.
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1390, by Senator Young, Senate Print 7498, an
14
15
    act making certain findings.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            There
    is a home-rule message at the desk.
17
18
                 The Secretary will read.
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 5. This
19
20
    act shall take effect immediately.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
22
    the roll.
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
23
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 59. Nays,
24
25
       Senator Ball recorded in the negative.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 2
   bill is passed.
 3
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
 4
    1391, by Senator Golden, Senate Print 7534, an
 5
    act to amend the Tax Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
                                             Read
 7
    the last section.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 4.
                                               This
9
    act shall take effect immediately.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
    the roll.
11
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 59. Nays,
    1. Senator LaValle recorded in the negative.
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
16
   bill is passed.
17
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  In relation to
18
    Calendar Number 1392, Senator Saland moves to
19
    discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
20
    Assembly Bill Number 10179A and substitute it
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 7548,
21
22
    Third Reading Calendar 1392.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
23
                                             The
    substitution is so ordered.
24
25
                 The Secretary will read.
```

```
1
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 2
    1392, by Member of the Assembly Lavine,
    Assembly Print 10179A, an act to amend the
 3
    Domestic Relations Law.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
    the last section.
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                              This
 8
    act shall take effect immediately.
9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
10
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
11
12
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
   bill is passed.
14
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
15
    1393, by Senator McDonald, Senate Print
16
    7561 --
17
18
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Lay it aside
    for the day, please.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Lay
21
    the bill aside for the day.
22
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1394, by Senator Maziarz, Senate Print 7629,
23
    an act to amend the Public Officers Law.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
```

```
the last section.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
 3
   act shall take effect immediately.
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
   the roll.
 5
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 59. Nays,
 8
   1. Senator Duane recorded in the negative.
9
                ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
10
   bill is passed.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
11
   1395, by Senator Bonacic, Senate Print 7633,
12
   an act to amend the Vehicle and Traffic Law.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
14
15
   the last section.
16
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
   act shall take effect immediately.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
   the roll.
19
20
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
21
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 59. Nays,
22
   1. Senator Duane recorded in the negative.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
23
                                            The
   bill is passed.
24
25
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
```

```
1396, by Senator Alesi, Senate Print 7636, an
 1
    act to amend the Public Health Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
                                            Read
    the last section.
 4
 5
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 3. This
    act shall take effect on the 90th day.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
 8
    the roll.
9
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
10
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 60.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                            The
   bill is passed.
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1398, by Senator Savino, Senate Print 7657, an
15
    act directing the Department of
    Transportation.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
17
                                            Read
18
    the last section.
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
19
20
    act shall take effect on the 90th day.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
22
    the roll.
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
23
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
```

```
bill is passed.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1399, by Senator Little, Senate Print 7659, an
 3
    act to amend the Environmental Conservation
 5
    Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
                                            Read
 7
    the last section.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
9
    act shall take effect on the same date and in
10
    the same manner as a Concurrent Resolution of
    the Senate and Assembly.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Call
13
    the roll.
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
14
15
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
   bill is passed.
17
18
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
    Calendar Number 1400, Senator Little moves to
19
20
    discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
21
    Assembly Bill Number 10198 and substitute it
22
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 7695,
    Third Reading Calendar 1400.
23
24
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
25
    substitution is so ordered.
```

```
The Secretary will read.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 3
    1400, by Member of the Assembly Markey,
    Assembly Print Number 10198, an act to amend
 5
    Chapter 138 of the Laws of 1998.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
 6
 7
    the last section.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                              This
9
    act shall take effect immediately.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Call
    the roll.
11
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
14
                                            The
15
    bill is passed.
16
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1401, by Senator LaValle --
17
18
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Lay it aside
    for the day, please.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Lay
21
    the bill aside for the day.
22
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1402, by Senator Bonacic, Senate Print 7731,
23
    an act to amend the State Finance Law.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
```

```
the last section.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 3. This
 3
   act shall take effect immediately.
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
   the roll.
 5
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 60.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: The
9
   bill is passed.
10
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
11
   1403, by Senator Golden, Senate Print 7746, an
   act to amend the Insurance Law.
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
13
   the last section.
14
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 9. This
15
   act shall take effect 270 days after it shall
16
   have become a law.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
   the roll.
19
20
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
21
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 59. Nays,
22
   1. Senator Duane recorded in the negative.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
23
                                            The
   bill is passed.
24
25
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
```

```
1404, by Senator Robach, Senate Print 7747, an
 1
    act to amend the Civil Service Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
                                            Read
    the last section.
 4
 5
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 16.
    This act shall take effect immediately.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
 8
    the roll.
9
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
10
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 60.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                            The
    bill is passed.
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1405, by Senator McDonald, Senate Print 7749,
15
    an act to amend the Executive Law.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
    the last section.
17
18
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 4. This
    act shall take effect immediately.
19
20
                ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
21
    the roll.
22
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
23
    Senator McDonald to explain his vote.
24
25
                 SENATOR McDONALD:
                                     Thank you,
```

1 Mr. President.

I want to thank everybody in this body for supporting this bill and caring about this bill so much, thank the people in the Assembly for the same, and our Governor.

This is very important. It's just the beginning. It's had the support of so many people throughout the mental health and disabilities community -- people all over this state, in the big cities and the small towns, in the villages and the rural areas.

And I stress again, it's just the beginning, but you folks have done a great job. I'm especially grateful to my leader, Dean Skelos, for being such a strong proponent. And I know the Democrats on the other side are equally as strong, and so is the Assembly.

When people ask us if we can work together to benefit our great state and the people who need so much help in this state, they can look at this bill, this legislation, and know that we can work together, we will work together, and we have worked together and we're going to work together on a lot of good

```
things.
 1
 2
                 Thank you, sir.
 3
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator McDonald to be recorded in the
 4
    affirmative.
 5
                 Senator Kennedy to explain his
 6
 7
   vote.
 8
                 SENATOR KENNEDY:
                                     Thank you,
9
   Mr. President.
10
                 First of all, I want to thank the
    bill's sponsor for bringing this to the
11
    floor. I also want to thank the Governor for
12
    his leadership in regards to The Justice
13
    Center for the protection of people with
14
15
    special needs.
16
                 New York State must protect our
    most vulnerable populations. Whether it's
17
18
    providing support services or ensuring
    individuals' safety, our state needs to step
19
    up its efforts. The Justice Center for the
20
21
    Protection of People with Special Needs is an
22
    absolutely vital initiative that will protect
    the safety of people with disabilities who
23
    rely on state care.
24
25
                 As an occupational therapist
```

myself, I've worked with individuals with 1 2 disabilities. I understand the great struggles that people with special needs are 3 forced to endure. I've seen firsthand people 5 living with disabilities make great leaps and bounds in their treatments to more fully 6 7 participate in everyday life. 8 It's such a moving experience to see people live full, happy, independent lives 9 10 regardless of any disability they may live That's why so it's so troubling to hear 11 with. such traumatic cases of abuse and neglect at 12 care facilities. 13 People with disabilities spend 14 15 every day living with challenges that none of us have ever fully experienced and some of us 16 never will. For people charged with their 17 18 care to then abuse and neglect them, it is absolutely unacceptable. It must be stopped. 19 The focus of The Justice Center 20 21 will be the prevention of abuse and neglect. 22 It will protect people with developmental disabilities and ensure that they have access 23 to the high-quality care that they need and 24 25 that they deserve.

```
We're talking about 1 million
 1
 2
   New Yorkers. When 1 million New Yorkers are
    left unprotected from injustice, pain and
 3
    suffering, this state is failing the
 4
 5
   population. It's long overdue for the state
    to enact real protections for our most
 6
 7
    vulnerable populations.
 8
                 This is the right thing to do for
9
    New Yorkers with disabilities and for all
10
    people who reside in New York State.
                 Mr. President, I vote aye.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Kennedy to be recorded in the
13
    affirmative.
14
15
                 Senator LaValle to explain his
16
   vote.
17
                 SENATOR LaVALLE:
                                     Thank you,
18
    Mr. President.
19
                 I want to thank Senator McDonald,
20
    who has been dogged in protecting those who
21
    have disabilities and are frail and really
22
    can't speak for themselves or protect
    themselves.
23
                 And this bill is the beginning,
24
25
    in my estimation, of sending out a very strong
```

```
signal to those who are caregivers that you
 1
 2
    cannot abuse, either by omission or
    commission, those who are in your charge.
 3
 4
                 And again, to the Governor,
 5
    Senator McDonald, our Majority Leader and
    members of the Assembly, this legislation is
 6
 7
    going to be one of the highlights of what
 8
    we've done during this session.
 9
                 I vote aye.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator LaValle to be recorded in the
11
    affirmative.
12
                 Announce the results.
13
14
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                   Ayes, 60.
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
16
    bill is passed.
17
                 Senator Libous, that completes
18
    the noncontroversial reading of Senate
    Supplemental Calendar 60A.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Thank
21
    you, Mr. President.
22
                 At this time could you please
    call on Senator Ruth Hassell-Thompson.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
24
25
    Senator Hassell-Thompson.
```

```
1
                 SENATOR HASSELL-THOMPSON:
                                             Thank
 2
   you, Mr. President.
 3
                 There will be a meeting at 4:20
    of the Democratic Conference in Room 315.
 4
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: There
    will be meeting of the Democratic Conference
 6
 7
    in Room 315 at 4:20.
 8
                 Senator Libous.
9
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
10
    could we return to motions, please.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                            Wе
    will return to motions.
12
13
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Call on Senator
    Breslin, please.
14
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Breslin.
16
                 SENATOR BRESLIN: Thank you,
17
18
   Mr. President.
                 On behalf of Senator Peralta, I
19
20
    move to amend Senate Bill Number 6722B by
    striking out the amendments made on 6/14/12
21
    and restoring it to its previous print, 6722A.
22
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    ordered.
24
25
                 SENATOR BRESLIN:
                                    Thank you,
```

```
Mr. President.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
    Senator Libous.
 4
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
 5
    there will be a Rules Committee meeting at
    4:45 in Room 332.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: There
 8
    will be a Rules Committee meeting in Room 332
9
   promptly at 4:45.
10
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: That's
    correct. And we'll stand at ease.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: The
    Senate stands at ease.
13
                 (Whereupon, the Senate stood at
14
15
    ease at 3:59 p.m.)
16
                 (Whereupon, the Senate reconvened
    at 5:47 p.m.)
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: The
    Senate will come to order.
19
20
                 Senator Libous.
21
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
22
    I believe there's a report of the
    Rules Committee at the desk.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
24
                                            The
25
    Secretary will read.
```

```
1
                                   Senator Skelos,
                 THE SECRETARY:
 2
    from the Committee on Rules, reports the
    following bills:
 3
 4
                 Senate Print 2005A, by Senator
 5
    Skelos, an act to amend the Correction Law;
                 2935B, by Senator LaValle, an act
 6
 7
    to amend the Education Law;
 8
                 3760, by Senator DeFrancisco, an
9
    act to amend the Navigation Law;
10
                 3808B, by Senator Fuschillo, an
    act to amend the Education Law;
11
12
                 5224B, by Senator Ranzenhofer, an
    act to amend the Public Health Law;
13
14
                 5356D, by Senator Young, an act
15
    to amend the Education Law;
16
                 5404A, by Senator Martins, an act
    to amend the Alcoholic Beverage Control Law;
17
18
                 6015A, by Senator DeFrancisco, an
    act to amend the Tax Law;
19
20
                 6328, by Senator Kennedy, an act
    to legalize, validate and ratify;
21
22
                 6932, by Senator Kennedy, an act
    to amend the Racing, Pari-Mutuel Wagering and
23
    Breeding Law;
24
25
                 6998, by Senator O'Mara, an act
```

```
to legalize, validate, ratify and confirm;
 1
 2
                 7165A, by Senator Ball, an act to
    amend the Tax Law;
 3
 4
                 7189, by Senator Dilan, an act to
 5
    amend the Family Court Act;
                 7343, by Senator DeFrancisco, an
 6
 7
    act in relation to authorizing;
 8
                 7499A, by Senator Flanagan, an
    act to amend the Civil Service Law;
9
10
                 7500, by Senator Breslin, an act
    to authorize the County of Albany;
11
12
                 7617, by Senator Squadron, an act
    authorizing and validating;
13
                 7682, by Senator Nozzolio, an act
14
15
    to amend the Correction Law;
16
                 7722A, by Senator Flanagan, an
    act to amend the Education Law;
17
18
                 7735A, by Senator Maziarz, an act
    to amend the Public Health Law;
19
20
                 7745, by Senator Hannon, an act
    to amend the Insurance Law;
21
                 7769, by Senator Ranzenhofer, an
22
    act to amend the State Finance Law;
23
                 7787, by Senator Seward, an act
24
    to amend the Insurance Law;
25
```

```
1
                 7790, by Senator Young, an act to
 2
    amend the Labor Law;
 3
                 149B, by Senator Maziarz, an act
    to amend the Tax Law;
 4
 5
                 And Senate 7519A, by Senator
    Robach, an act to amend the Education Law.
 6
 7
                 All bills reported direct to
 8
    third reading.
9
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
    Senator Libous.
11
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: I move to
12
    accept the report of the Rules Committee.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: All in
14
15
    favor of accepting the Rules Committee report
16
    signify by saying aye.
17
                 (Response of "Aye.")
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
    Opposed?
20
                 (No response.)
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
22
    Rules Committee report is accepted.
                 Senator Libous.
23
24
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
25
    at this time if we could have the
```

```
noncontroversial reading of Supplemental
 1
   Calendar 60B, please.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
                                            The
 4
   Secretary will read.
 5
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
   1378, by Senator Skelos, Senate Print 2005A,
 6
 7
   an act to amend the Correction Law.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
9
   the last section.
10
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 4. This
   act shall take effect on the 180th day.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
   the roll.
13
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
14
15
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 59. Nays,
   1. Senator Montgomery recorded in the
16
   negative.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
   bill is passed.
19
20
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
   1397, by Senator LaValle, Senate Print 2935B,
21
22
   an act to amend the Education Law.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
   the last section.
24
25
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                              This
```

```
act shall take effect on the 180th day.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
 3
    the roll.
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 4
 5
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 59. Nays,
    1. Senator Ritchie recorded in the negative.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 8
    bill is passed.
9
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
10
    1406, by Senator DeFrancisco, Senate Print
    3760, an act to amend the Navigation Law.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
    the last section.
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 4.
14
                                              This
15
    act shall take effect on the first of
16
   November.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Call
17
18
    the roll.
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
19
20
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
22
    bill is passed.
23
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
    Calendar Number 1407, Senator Fuschillo moves
24
25
    to discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
```

```
Assembly Bill Number 6301D and substitute it
 1
 2
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 3808B,
    Third Reading Calendar 1407.
 3
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    substitution is so ordered.
 5
                 The Secretary will read.
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 8
    1407, by Member of the Assembly Paulin,
9
    Assembly Print Number 6301D, an act to amend
10
    the Education Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                             Read
    the last section.
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 6.
                                               This
    act shall take effect on the 90th day.
14
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
16
    the roll.
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
17
18
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
                                             The
20
    bill is passed.
21
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1408, by Senator Ranzenhofer --
22
23
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
    I believe the Ranzenhofer bill is high.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
```

```
bill is high and will be laid aside for the
 1
 2
    day.
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
 3
                                   Thank you.
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 5
    Secretary will continue to read.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 6
 7
    1409, by Senator Young --
 8
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
9
    I believe the Young bill is also high.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             That
    is correct, Senator Libous. The Young bill is
11
    high and will be laid aside for the day.
12
13
                 The Secretary will read.
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  In relation to
14
15
    Calendar Number 1410, Senator Martins moves to
16
    discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
    Assembly Bill Number 5565A and substitute it
17
18
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 5404A,
    Third Reading Calendar 1410.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
21
    substitution is so ordered.
22
                 The Secretary will read.
23
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
    1410, by Member of the Assembly Heastie,
24
25
    Assembly Print 5565A, an act to amend the
```

```
1
    Alcoholic Beverage Control Law.
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
 3
    the last section.
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
 4
 5
   act shall take effect immediately.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
 6
 7
    the roll.
 8
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 9
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 58. Nays,
10
    2. Senators Diaz and Duane recorded in the
    negative.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
   bill is passed.
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
14
15
    1411, by Senator DeFrancisco, Senate Print --
16
                 SENATOR BRESLIN: Lay it aside.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Lay
17
18
    the bill aside.
19
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
20
    Calendar Number 1412, Senator Kennedy moves to
    discharge, from the Committee on Local
21
    Government, Assembly Bill Number 7929A and
22
    substitute it for the identical Senate Bill
23
    Number 6328, Third Reading Calendar 1412.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
```

```
substitution is so ordered.
 1
 2
                 The Secretary will read.
 3
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
 4
    1412, by Member of the Assembly Smardz,
 5
    Assembly Print Number 7929A, an act to
    legalize, validate, ratify and confirm.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                           Read
    the last section.
 8
9
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                              This
10
    act shall take effect immediately.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
11
    the roll.
12
13
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 59. Nays,
14
15
    1. Senator Ball recorded in the negative.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
   bill is passed.
17
18
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
    Calendar Number 1413, Senator Kennedy moves to
19
20
    discharge, from the Committee on Racing,
    Gaming and Wagering, Assembly Print Number
21
    9260 and substitute it for the identical
22
    Senate Bill Number 6932, Third Reading
23
    Calendar 1413.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
```

```
substitution is so ordered.
 1
 2
                 The Secretary will read.
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
 3
 4
    1413, by Member of the Assembly Pretlow,
 5
    Assembly Print 9260, an act to amend the
    Racing, Pari-Mutuel Wagering and Breeding Law.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 8
    the last section.
9
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Section 2.
                                               This
10
    act shall take effect September 1, 2012.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
11
    the roll.
12
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Ayes, 59. Nays,
14
15
    1. Senator Diaz recorded in the negative.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    bill is passed.
17
18
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1414, by Senator O'Mara, Senate Print 6998, an
19
20
    act to legalize, validate, ratify and confirm.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
21
                                             There
22
    is a home-rule message at the desk.
23
                 The Secretary will read the last
    section.
24
25
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Section 3.
                                               This
```

```
act shall take effect immediately.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
 3
    the roll.
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 4
 5
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: The
 6
 7
   bill is passed.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
9
    1415, by Senator Ball --
10
                 SENATOR BRESLIN: Lay it aside.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Lay it
11
    aside.
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1416, by Senator Dilan, Senate Print 7189, an
15
    act to amend the Family Court Act.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
    the last section.
17
18
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
    act shall take effect immediately.
19
20
                ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
21
    the roll.
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
22
23
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
24
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
25
   bill is passed.
```

```
1
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                   In relation to
 2
    Calendar Number 1417, Senator DeFrancisco
    moves to discharge, from the Committee on
 3
    Rules, Assembly Bill Number 10086 and
    substitute it for the identical Senate Bill
 5
    Number 7343, Third Reading Calendar 1417.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 8
    Substitution is so ordered.
 9
                 The Secretary will read.
10
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
    1417, by Member of the Assembly Magnarelli,
11
    Assembly Print Number 10086, an act in
12
    relation to authorizing.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
14
                                             Read
15
    the last section.
16
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Section 2.
                                               This
    act shall take effect immediately.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
    the roll.
19
20
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
21
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
22
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
23
    bill is passed.
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
24
25
    1418, by Senator Flanagan, Senate Print 7499A,
```

```
1
    an act to amend the --
 2
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Lay it aside
    for the day, please.
 3
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
 5
   bill will be laid aside for the day.
                 The Secretary will continue.
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 8
    1419, by Senator Breslin, Senate Print 7500,
9
    an act to authorize the County of Albany.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
                                            Read
    the last section.
11
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
12
    act shall take effect immediately.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
14
15
    the roll.
16
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 58. Nays,
17
18
    2. Senators Larkin and O'Mara recorded in the
    negative.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
   bill is passed.
21
22
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
23
    Calendar Number 1420, Senator Squadron moves
    to discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
24
    Assembly Bill Number 10586 and substitute it
25
```

```
for the identical Senate Bill Number 7617,
 1
    Third Reading Calendar 1420.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
    substitution is so ordered.
 4
 5
                 There is a home-rule message at
    the desk.
 6
 7
                 The Secretary will read.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
9
    1420, by the Assembly Committee on Rules,
10
    Assembly Print Number 10586, an act
    authorizing and validating.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
    the last section.
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
14
15
    act shall take effect immediately.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Call
    the roll.
17
18
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 59. Nays,
19
20
    1. Senator Ball recorded in the negative.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
    bill is passed.
22
23
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1421, by Senator Nozzolio, Senate Print 7682,
24
25
    an act to amend the Correction Law.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
    the last section.
 2
 3
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                              This
    act shall take effect immediately.
 4
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
 6
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 7
 8
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
10
   bill is passed.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
11
12
    1422, by Senator Flanagan, Senate Print 7722A,
    an act --
13
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: This bill is
14
15
    high, Mr. President.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    bill is high and will be laid aside for the
17
18
    day.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
19
20
    1423, by Senator --
21
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
22
    this bill by Senator Maziarz is also high.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Yes,
23
    Senator Libous, Calendar 1423 is also high and
24
25
    will be laid aside for the day.
```

```
1
                 Calendar Number 1424, the
 2
    Secretary will continue.
 3
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
 4
    1424, by Senator Hannon, Senate Print 7745, an
 5
    act to amend the Insurance Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
 6
 7
    the last section.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 27.
9
    This act shall take effect January 1, 2013.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
10
    the roll.
11
12
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Announce the results.
14
15
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
16
    Calendar Number 1424, those recorded in the
    negative are Senators Griffo, Nozzolio,
17
18
    O'Mara, Seward and Young.
19
                 Ayes, 55. Nays, 5.
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
21
   bill is passed.
22
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1425, by Senator Ranzenhofer, Senate Print --
23
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
24
    I believe that the Ranzenhofer bill is also
25
```

```
high.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 3
   bill is high and will be laid aside for the
 4
    day.
 5
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1426, by Senator Seward, Senate Print --
 6
 7
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                  And I believe,
 8
    Mr. President, if I may, the Seward bill is
9
   high.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    Seward bill is high and will be laid aside for
11
    the day.
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1427, by Senator Young --
14
15
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   And,
16
    Mr. President, I believe the Young bill is
17
   high.
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    Young bill is high and will be laid aside for
19
20
    the day.
21
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Thank you,
    Mr. President.
22
23
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  In relation to
    Calendar Number 1428, Senator Maziarz moves to
24
25
    discharge, from the Committee on
```

```
1
    Investigations and Government Operations,
 2
    Assembly Print Number 34B and substitute it
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 149B,
 3
 4
    Third Reading Calendar 1428.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
    substitution is so ordered.
 6
 7
                 The Secretary will read.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
9
    1428, by Member of the Assembly Cahill,
10
    Assembly Print Number 34B, an act to amend the
    Tax Law.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
    the last section.
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
14
                                              This
15
    act shall take effect immediately.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Call
    the roll.
17
18
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
19
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
21
    bill is passed.
22
                 Can we have some order in the
    chamber, please.
23
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
24
25
    1429, by Senator Robach, Senate Print 7519A,
```

```
an act to amend the Education Law.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
 3
    the last section.
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
 4
                                               This
 5
    act shall take effect immediately.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
 6
 7
    the roll.
 8
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 THE SECRETARY:
 9
                                  Ayes, 60.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    bill is passed.
11
                 Senator Libous, that completes
12
    the noncontroversial reading of Senate
13
    Supplemental Calendar 60B.
15
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   Thank you,
16
   Mr. President.
                 At this time we want to go to the
17
18
    controversial reading of the calendar. And we
    will start with Calendar Number 1411, by
19
    Senator DeFrancisco.
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
21
    Secretary will ring the bell.
22
23
                 The Secretary will read.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
24
25
    1411, by Senator DeFrancisco, Senate
```

```
1
    Print 6015A, an act to amend the Tax Law.
 2
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Explanation,
 3
   please.
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Α
 5
    request from Senator Krueger for an
    explanation has been made, Senator
 6
 7
    DeFrancisco.
 8
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
                                         This is a
9
    modification of the estate tax law in the
10
    State of New York which sets the limits
    comparable to what the federal government is
11
    as far as the various exclusions from federal
12
    estate tax. The federal government is at
13
    $5 million for the taxable year 2015; ours is
14
15
    less.
16
                 And if we don't change it to
    conform to the feds, then we will lose more
17
18
    people to the State of Florida and other
    states that have lower estate tax returns.
19
20
                 We've had a flight from New York
21
    State by many wealthy individuals obviously
22
    looking to pay less taxes as one of the
    reasons. And in order to make sure that we
23
    won't exacerbate that flight, we need to have
24
25
    this changed in the estate tax law.
```

```
SENATOR KRUEGER:
 1
                                     Through you,
 2
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would yield for
 3
    some questions.
 4
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
                                         I would.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator DeFrancisco yields.
 6
 7
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Thank you.
 8
                 If this bill became law and it
    does phase in over the next few years, what
 9
10
    would be the estimated annual loss in revenue
    to the State of New York at its final year?
11
12
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
                                         I will
    quote from Senator Ranzenhofer in an earlier
13
             Namely, we believe there will be an
14
15
    increase in taxes because these people will be
    less likely to flee the State of New York, pay
16
    income taxes on their high incomes, for fear
17
18
    of having to get unreasonably taxed on their
19
    estate tax.
20
                 So it's to make certain that we
    retain high-income people to continue to pay
21
22
    taxes in the State of New York.
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
23
                                     Through you,
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
24
25
    to yield.
```

```
1
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
                                         Yes.
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 3
    sponsor yields.
 4
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Thank you.
 5
                 Unlike my earlier discussion with
    Senator Ranzenhofer, which involved hiring
 6
    people and tax credits, this is a tax that
 7
 8
    applies after you're deceased. So you can't
9
    argue it creates jobs.
10
                 So again, based on the current
    law compared to this law, can you estimate
11
    what the loss specifically in estate-tax
12
    revenue to the State of New York would be?
13
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
14
15
    Senator, individuals who make their decision
    where to live usually make those decisions
16
    before they die. And they do that to plan on
17
18
    what's best for their family.
19
                 And so people flee the State of
20
    New York before they die to take advantage of
    lower estate taxes. While they're still
21
22
    living, if we could keep them here,
    presumably, if they're not working, they're at
23
    least paying taxes on whatever income they're
24
    receiving, and if not that, at least sales
25
```

```
1
    taxes, property taxes and other taxes.
 2
                 So I still believe in the long
 3
    run you have an increase in the tax base by
 4
    keeping these individuals in the State of
 5
   New York.
 6
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Through you,
 7
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
 8
    to yield.
 9
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
                                        Yes.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    sponsor yields.
11
12
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    So I can
    accept my colleague's analysis that there may
13
    be cause and effect with other tax revenue or
14
15
    population numbers with tax policy.
16
                 But will he, just for the record,
    agree with me that on the actual estate tax
17
18
    currently collected by the State of New York,
    which is approximately $1.1 billion, that his
19
20
    bill would cut that revenue approximately in
21
    half by 2015 and after?
22
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
                                         Well, I do
    not know the number. And it would depend on
23
    the wealth of the individual at the time of
24
25
    their death. I don't know the number.
```

```
would assume that there should be some
 1
    reduction in the estate tax, but the offset of
    the other taxes outweighs what reductions in
 3
 4
    the estate tax would be.
 5
                 And I would ask if Senator
    Krueger would yield to a question.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 8
    Senator Krueger, would you yield?
 9
                 Let me ask the chamber to please
10
    come to order -- it's getting a little noisy
    here -- so the members can hear each other.
11
12
                 Senator Krueger, do you yield?
13
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Happily.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
14
15
    Senator DeFrancisco, Senator Krueger yields.
16
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
                                         Senator
    Krueger, your district is probably one of if
17
18
    not the highest-wealth district in the state.
    Have you ever run into a situation where
19
20
    people left the State of New York and one of
    the considerations was the high estate tax
21
    that would substantially reduce the estate
22
    that would be passed on to their families?
23
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
24
                                     Through you,
    Mr. President, sometimes I hear people say
25
```

```
that they might do that to me.
 1
 2
                 But if you look at the data, not
    just for my own district but for the State of
 3
    New York, we are actually not losing
 5
    millionaires to flight. We are actually --
    certainly in my district, and I believe it's a
 6
 7
    statewide statistic, we are gaining
    millionaires, even though we currently have an
 8
9
    estate tax.
10
                 So I think that for wealthy
    people as well as other people, they just love
11
12
    New York so much and they love my district so
    much that they stay here. And I hear far more
13
    from people who say "I care about the state, I
14
15
    care about public services, I'm rich, I can
    afford to pay the taxes, it's okay." I hear
16
    far more from them than constituents who tell
17
18
    me that's it, they're moving out of state
    because of estate taxes.
19
                                        I'd love
20
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
    to see the study that you're talking about in
21
    general terms, if you can could provide it to
22
    me at some point.
23
24
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
25
   Mr. President, I would be happy to share
```

```
various studies -- probably not here on the
 1
    floor tonight -- about the population changes
 2
    and the demographics of where the wealthy in
 3
    this country live and the reasons that they go
 5
    from Point A to Point B, because there
    actually have been some very good economic
 6
 7
    studies done.
 8
                 But for the record, the sponsor's
9
    own memo to his bill agrees with me that it
10
    would cost the State of New York $500 million
11
    when fully phased in. So it wasn't my number,
12
    it's actually the sponsor's memo's number.
                 If the sponsor would continue to
13
14
    yield.
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator DeFrancisco, do you yield?
16
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
17
                                         Yes.
18
                 And I'd love to see the memo that
    she's referring to, because it's not the memo
19
20
    that I have.
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
21
                                     We can show
22
    you on the iPad. I don't have the paper, but
    it's the --
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             If the
24
25
    members could please direct through the chair.
```

```
1
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    I'm sorry.
 2
   was saying --
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
 3
 4
    if I may, there's a lot of chatter going on
 5
   back here. We've got a lot of business to
    do. I know that it's very important; we want
 6
 7
    to hear the debate between Senator Krueger and
 8
    Senator DeFrancisco.
 9
                 So if meetings that are taking
10
    place in the chamber by members could be
    placed outside the chamber -- because I know
11
    members don't mind leaving the chamber -- and
12
    we'll proceed.
13
14
                 (Laughter.)
15
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   Thank you,
16
   Mr. President.
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
17
                                    I'm sorry,
18
    Mr. President, through you. I have handed the
19
    Senator an iPad that has the call-up of the
20
    memo that said that it would cost
    $500 million. It might not be the same as
21
    what's printed out.
22
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
23
    is. Mine was cut off. And you are correct.
24
25
                 But again, that is offset by the
```

```
increases in income by keeping these people in
 1
    the State of New York.
 2
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
 3
                                     Through you,
 4
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
 5
    to yield.
 6
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
                                         Yes,
 7
    please.
 8
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Thank you.
 9
                 There has been concerns raised by
10
    organizations, not-for-profit organizations,
    that reducing the estate tax -- which this
11
12
    bill would do -- actually discourages
    charitable donations, since there's no
13
    motivation to reduce an estate because there's
14
15
    not an estate tax to be paid.
16
                 Has the Senator taken into
    consideration the impact on New York's great
17
18
    not-for-profit philanthropic and charitable
    institutions if we were to pass this law
19
20
    decreasing the motivation to make charitable
    gifts prior to becoming deceased?
21
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: Again, I
22
    don't know how you'd compute that. And I
23
    don't know how you'd get in someone's head and
24
25
    determine that they are more likely to give
```

```
charitable donations by way of their wills and
 1
    at the time of their death.
 2
                 I would think there would be more
 3
 4
    of an incentive to try to keep these people in
 5
    the State of New York so again, while they're
    living, they donate to various charities.
 6
 7
                 One example in upstate New York
    is Tom Golisano, who was a candidate for
 8
9
    governor at one time. He didn't even live in
10
    Syracuse, but he gave a million-dollar
    donation and he's the naming individual for a
11
12
    children's hospital in Syracuse.
13
                 He left. He's now in Florida,
    giving, during his lifetime, because he's
14
15
    still alive -- and again, people make these
    decisions during their lifetime -- giving
16
    donations to various charitable organizations
17
18
    in the State of Florida now, because now he's
    a Florida resident. That's what I'm trying to
19
20
    avoid.
21
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
22
    to yield.
23
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
24
                                         Yes.
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
```

```
1
    sponsor yields.
 2
                 SENATOR KRUEGER: I know the
 3
   political consultants in the state are also
    very upset that Mr. Golisano left New York
 5
    State and no longer is running for office,
   because he was spreading quite a bit of his
 6
 7
    money around in political campaigns.
 8
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: There you
9
    go.
10
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    There you go.
11
    So --
12
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
                                        There you
    go. And the consultants pay taxes on their
13
14
    income.
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
16
    Members -- members, please direct comments
    through the chair.
17
18
                 SENATOR KRUEGER: I apologize,
    Mr. President.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
21
    Senator Krueger, are you on the bill?
22
                 SENATOR KRUEGER: No, I'm still
23
    asking questions of my colleague Senator
    DeFrancisco, if he is willing to yield.
24
25
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
```

1	ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
2	Senator DeFrancisco yields.
3	SENATOR KRUEGER: Thank you.
4	How many people in the State of
5	New York would this bill affect?
6	SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: Presently,
7	the people that would have a federal taxable
8	estate presently in this year is about 4,000.
9	But we would like to think that
10	because of the great policies of this Governor
11	and this body and the rest of the Legislature,
12	that we would create more millionaires by
13	providing a good business climate, so that
14	they would be paying even more taxes in
15	future.
16	And in addition, it's not only
17	millionaires, it's individuals with lesser
18	estates that would be taxed if this bill did
19	not pass.
20	SENATOR KRUEGER: Through you,
21	Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
22	to yield.
23	SENATOR DeFRANCISCO: Yes.
24	ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: The
25	sponsor yields.

```
1
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     I'm confused
 2
   by my colleague's last answer because my
    understanding is the estate tax only kicks in
 3
 4
    currently for estates above a million dollars
 5
    a year. So how would it affect people who
    were not millionaires?
 6
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
 7
                                         Well, it
 8
    depends on what your definition of
    millionaire -- if you say that it's simply the
9
10
    assets, the amount of assets they have, then
    you're absolutely right.
11
12
                 I would think that individuals,
    although at the time of their death they may
13
    own a million dollars of assets, we would hope
14
15
    that there would be more in that pool that --
16
    if we maintain the ability to keep these
    people here.
17
18
                 And aspiring millionaires.
                                              Some
    people that may not be in that category may
19
20
    decide when they're moving in that direction
21
    that they'd like to leave the State of
22
    New York if they're acquiring more and more
23
    assets.
24
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
25
   Mr. President, on the bill.
```

1 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: 2 Senator Krueger on the bill. SENATOR KRUEGER: Thank you. 3 Just to deal with some of the 4 5 facts. This bill would reduce our revenue by approximately half a billion dollars a year. 6 7 It would be a tax reduction for the very 8 wealthiest children of the very wealthiest 9 New Yorkers. Because remember, this would not 10 apply to the person's estate until they were deceased and wouldn't actually kick in until 11 12 the person and their spouse was deceased. 13 So we're really talking about a significant tax reduction for the offspring of 14 the wealthiest 2, 3 percent of the citizens of 15 New York State. 16 Now, I understand why they would 17 18 like a reduction in their estate taxes or why their offspring would very much like a 19 20 reduction in the tax on their parent or 21 parents' estate. 22 But we're going to pay for it. Or the 96, 97, 98 percent of New Yorkers who 23 don't fall into this category are actually 24 25 going to pay for it. Because if we reduce the

```
estate tax revenue to our coffers by
 1
    $500 million -- and by the way, I think this
 2
    is the third bill we've done this week
 3
 4
    reducing our tax revenue by $500 million.
 5
                 So when we're doing all these
    bills to reduce revenue, somebody's going to
 6
 7
   pay for it. Either the rest of us are going
 8
    to pay higher taxes to make up for that lost
    revenue, or we're going to be asked, as the
9
10
    state, to cut our education funding, our
    healthcare funding, our human services
11
    funding, our aid to localities funding.
12
    Because that's how it works: Either you've
13
14
    got the revenue or you've got to cut the
15
    budget.
16
                 So in the bigger picture, I'm not
    sure that really the best plan for New York
17
18
    State at the moment is to actually give a
    whopping tax reduction to the children of the
19
20
    wealthiest members of New York State.
21
                 Now, there's been a national
22
    argument about this, and in fact nationally
23
    the federal estate tax has gone down. And so
    there's already, in my opinion, been a
24
25
    generous giveaway at the federal level on the
```

```
estate tax. So this would be just adding to
 1
    that largesse, where the estate tax at the
 2
    federal government level has dropped
 3
 4
    significantly. Although there might be
 5
    something done about that soon enough.
                 So in addition to my concerns
 6
 7
    from the public policy perspective about
 8
    New York State not reducing the estate tax
 9
    revenue that we need at this point in history,
10
    it also disturbs me that when I go looking for
    the organizations who have been proposing
11
    these kinds of bills around the country, I
12
    find that this is a model bill for ALEC, the
13
14
    American Legislative Exchange Council.
15
                 Now, I could not make the hearing
    last week, but my colleague Senator Daniel
16
    Squadron did have a hearing about the concerns
17
18
    around the organization ALEC and the types of
    bills that they are aggressively lobbying,
19
20
    writing, submitting through state houses all
    over the country.
21
22
                 So I am equally concerned that
23
    this house should not be encouraging that
    organization by supporting or voting for their
24
25
    bills.
            That we can't afford to reduce the
```

revenue needed to the State of New York by yet another \$500 million through the passage of this bill.

Now, I'm pretty sure this is not a bill that would go through both houses, but I don't know. I don't believe it's moved in the Assembly as of tonight. But we still have through tomorrow.

But again -- and we don't know which of the many, many bills at the end of session might actually ever become laws. But I think when we add up -- perhaps by tomorrow I'll be able to do this for my colleagues -- the costs, not within the budget, but outside of the budget process in the last few days of session, the total dollar value of bills that will have passed this house with costs of lost revenue without any countervailing explanation of what we will do or how we will make up for that revenue, it's going to add up to billions of dollars.

Now, some of those bills I'll take a look at and I will tell you I will have voted for, even though I would have had and do have concern about how you do bills that cost

```
large sums of money without explaining how
 1
    you're going to balance your budget when you
    lose that money.
 3
 4
                 But again, this is an example to
 5
   me of exactly the kind of law that should not
    go on our books at this point in time.
 6
 7
    should not be losing $500 million in revenue
    to the State of New York by a gift, so to
 8
    speak, to the estates of the wealthiest
9
10
    New Yorkers.
                 And I am confident that people
11
    who love New York, who love living here in
12
    New York, and who love spending their
13
    retirement years here in New York, even if
15
    it's past their earning stages in their lives,
    are not going to choose to leave the State of
16
    New York because we don't pass this bill into
17
18
    law.
19
                 I'm urging my colleagues to vote
20
    no, Mr. President. Thank you very much.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Rivera.
22
23
                 SENATOR RIVERA: On the bill,
    Mr. President.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
```

Senator Rivera on the bill. 1 2 SENATOR RIVERA: I seem to 3 remember about a year ago, maybe a little bit more than that, we were having a very vigorous 5 bill on the floor of the Senate, Senator DeFrancisco and I, a very similar 6 7 conversation. And I remember then how many of the same things that Senator DeFrancisco said 8 now in this debate were said then. 9 10 First of all, I'll state for the record that yes, Mr. Golisano has left our 11 12 great state, and I believe we are the better for it. I said it last year, I'll say it 13 14 again. 15 But more importantly than that, 16 there is no evidence besides belief that says that higher taxes lead to people going away. 17 18 Certainly folks like Golisano, it does lead to certain individuals like that. 19 20 But when wealthy individuals -and there's plenty of evidence that points to 21 22 this -- make decisions about where to live, they make decisions based on where educational 23 institutions are, or cultural institutions 24 25 are, or where access is to other wealthy folks

that are in their same social strata.

So I believe that there's again plenty of evidence that points to the fact that there are people that are going to remain in New York. And a tax break like this is not going to just -- because this exists now doesn't mean that they're going to flee the state.

But one more point that I'd like to make is that we constantly speak about the idea that we are going to cut taxes so that t5he job creators -- not a phrase that's been used on the floor of the Senate, but certainly a phrase that's been used in the overall debate about taxes -- the job creators need tax breaks so they can create jobs.

And as the evidence has pointed out time and time again, this is the idea of trickle-down economics. It is an idea. And people have here and elsewhere said "I believe that this is the way that the economy works." Well, when I was 8 years old, I believed in Santa Claus. It doesn't make him any more real.

Trickle-down economics does not

```
The idea of providing working-class
 1
    work.
   people, working and middle-class people that
    spend every single day -- that spend on food,
 3
 4
    that spend on clothing, that spend, you know,
 5
    every single day -- when you have these people
    spending, it spurs consumer demand, which
 6
 7
    means that more businesses get to operate.
                                                 So
    that's the big issue that I have whenever
 8
    we're talking about a tax break like this.
9
10
                 So I will be voting in the
    negative, Mr. President, because again, when
11
12
    we're having conversations about tax policy on
    the floor of the Senate, I do believe that we
13
    should talk about consumer demand, we should
14
15
    talk about how the spending of the middle- and
    working-class people are the ones that drive
16
    actual economic recovery, and not tax breaks
17
18
    for the wealthy. It has not worked before; it
    will not work now.
19
20
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
                                             I vote
    in the negative.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
22
                                             Seeing
    and hearing no other Senator wishing to be
23
    heard, the debate is closed.
24
25
                 The Secretary will ring the bell.
```

```
Read the last section.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
    act shall take effect immediately.
 3
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
    the roll.
 5
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Can I
 8
   have some order in the chamber.
9
                 Senator DeFrancisco to explain
10
   his vote.
                 SENATOR DeFRANCISCO:
11
                                         I just
12
    wanted to respond to just a couple of points
    that were made.
13
                 First of all, I'm not a member of
14
15
           I don't know what their legislative
    agenda is. This is part of my legislative
16
    agenda. And I'm not in the habit of taking
17
18
    the legislative agenda of any group and moving
    legislation.
19
20
                 This is a bill that I believe in,
    and I think my arguments are accurate.
21
22
    there's a difference of opinion.
                 Secondly, as far as it's a good
23
    thing that Tom Golisano left, I know that the
24
25
    Senator, Senator Rivera, said it tongue to
```

```
1
    cheek. But I don't think it's ever a good
    situation when someone who does contribute
    substantially to the community in taxes,
 3
    income taxes, as well as charitable
 5
    contributions, leaves. And I think our
    policies have to be consistent with the policy
 6
 7
    that will keep these individuals here in the
 8
    State of New York.
 9
                 And I vote aye.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator DeFrancisco to be recorded in the
11
    affirmative.
12
                 Announce the results.
13
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
14
15
    Calendar Number 1411, those recorded in the
16
    negative are Senators Adams, Dilan, Gianaris,
    Hassell-Thompson, Krueger, Montgomery,
17
18
    Peralta, Perkins, Rivera, Savino, Serrano,
19
    Squadron, Stavisky and Stewart-Cousins.
20
                 Ayes, 46. Nays, 14.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
22
    bill is passed.
23
                 The Secretary will continue to
    read.
24
25
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
```

```
1415, by Senator Ball, Senate Print 7165A, an
 1
    act to amend the Tax Law.
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
 4
    explanation has been requested by Senator
 5
    Krueger, Senator Ball.
                 SENATOR BALL: This bill is
 6
 7
    7165A.
 8
                 And as we all know, in 2011 the
9
    MTA tax was repealed for approximately 300,000
10
    businesses. Unfortunately, those who are
    self-employed earning over $50,000 annually
11
    were left out. And this legislation would
12
    repeal, for a large percentage of those, the
13
    imposition of the MTA payroll tax on earnings
14
15
    specifically from self-employment.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             I need
    some order in the chamber, please.
17
18
                 Senator Krueger.
19
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Would the
    sponsor please yield.
20
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Ball, do you yield?
22
23
                 SENATOR BALL: Absolutely.
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Could the
24
25
    sponsor let me know what the fiscal cost to
```

```
the MTA would be on an annual basis if this
 1
 2
    became law?
                 SENATOR BALL:
                                 So the estimate
 3
 4
    that we have right now is that the impact
 5
    would be to provide tax relief to
    approximately 63,000 taxpayers. And we're
 6
    looking at an impact to the MTA of
 7
    approximately $21 million.
 8
 9
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
10
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
    to yield.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Ball, do you yield?
13
                 SENATOR BALL:
14
                                 Yes.
15
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Thank you.
16
                 So when the Senator was giving an
    explanation of the bill, he referenced back to
17
18
    the action earlier in this year when both
    houses of the Legislature -- perhaps it was
19
20
    last year, I'm confused -- where we actually
    did make a change in the MTA payroll tax for
21
22
    businesses. But we also followed through and
23
    had a correlated arrangement that the MTA
    would be made whole through other monies
24
25
    provided through the budget.
```

1 Would this bill in some way also 2 make the MTA whole for the \$21 million in revenue they would lose through this bill? 3 4 SENATOR BALL: No, it --5 Mr. President, what we're talking about when we talk about the MTA payroll tax, a tax that 6 7 was instituted during a time when our economy was and continues to be hemorrhaging jobs, the 8 9 very idea of taxing payroll in the worst 10 economic recession that we've seen since the Great Depression is absolutely beyond any 11 order of common sense. 12 And it continues to amaze me how 13 some on the other side continue to worry about 14 15 government and authorities such as the MTA when really the focus needs to be on small 16 businesses, on taxpayers, on seniors, on 17 18 people who are losing their jobs. 19 We're talking about the MTA, an 20 organization that at one point had two sets of books, \$21 million. When we talk about the 21 22 amount of waste and abuse and fraud, including corruption, including the construction of 23 headquarters down at 2 Broadway, including mob 24 25 infiltration, I think that it is within the

```
taxpayers' best interest that the MTA actually
 1
   be put in a situation where they have to look
 2
    at a closer set of details at their own books
 3
    and find a way to save the $21 million, and at
 5
    the same time deliver that tax relief to the
    63,000 taxpayers right now, the self-employed,
 6
 7
    the little guys.
 8
                 This bill helps the little guy,
9
    the guy who was caught in a hole in the
10
    initial repeal when some of the businesses had
    been taken out -- thank God, 80 percent of
11
12
    those paying. But it's the little guy, the
    self-employed, that has been left to pay this
13
    horrific and onerous tax.
14
15
                 So my focus and the focus on our
    side is to provide the tax relief to the
16
    self-employed, to small businesses, the
17
18
    taxpayers who are struggling. And I leave the
    savings of the $21 million to the MTA and to
19
20
    the new leadership there.
21
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
22
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
23
    to yield.
                 SENATOR BALL:
24
                                  Sure.
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
```

```
1
    sponsor yields.
 2
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                    Thank you.
 3
                 Can the sponsor tell me what the
 4
    estimated or average tax saving would be to
 5
    those 63,000 people, I believe the number that
   he said that would find relief under this
 6
 7
    bill?
 8
                 SENATOR BALL:
                                 It's going to
9
    vary upon the individual. But the bill would
10
    provide a graduated rate of tax. For the
    self-employed with a net business income
11
    between $250,000 and $300,000, it would go to
12
    0.11 percent. And then 0.23 percent on net
13
    business income from $300,000 to $350,000.
14
15
    And those paying between $50,000 to $250,000
16
    would no longer have to pay.
                 So it would be a graded scale
17
18
    according to those percentages. But those
19
    paying currently, the self-employed between
20
    $50,000 to $250,000, those would be eliminated
21
    from the tax.
22
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Through you,
23
    Mr. President, on the bill.
24
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
25
    Senator Krueger on the bill.
```

```
1
                 SENATOR KRUEGER:
                                     Thank you.
 2
                 I appreciate the sponsor's
 3
    answers to my questions.
 4
                 And you know, I'm going to vote
 5
    for his bill. I do think that there was an
    inequity when we made the change to the MTA
 6
 7
    payroll tax and lowered it for businesses
 8
    below a certain amount but didn't do the same
9
    for individual self-employed people.
10
                 Now, I am very concerned that
    this bill isn't making up for the loss of
11
    $21 million, because I don't necessarily agree
12
    with the sponsor when he makes the argument
13
    that if the MTA's had a history of fraud, that
14
15
    the solution is to reduce money.
16
                 I actually think the stories of
    the MTA and fraud go back now to 2007-2008.
17
18
    And in fact the Office of the State
    Comptroller has audited them 18 times since
19
20
    then.
           There has been a total change in
    leadership of the MTA -- actually, several
21
22
    changes in leadership of the MTA since that
23
    time.
                 And the fact is this body, this
24
25
    government has a responsibility to ensure
```

```
1
    quality public transportation for the
    12-county region that the MTA covers.
 2
    I think my colleague would agree with me that
 3
    if we were to shut down Metro-North or
 5
    significantly increase the price of the
    tickets on Metro-North or Long Island Railroad
 6
 7
    or the New York City subway and bus system,
    that we would have enormous impacts, far, far
 8
    greater than a $21 million discussion.
 9
10
                 So I'm torn between actually
11
    recognizing that the sponsor is attempting to
12
    correct an inequity between how the MTA
    payroll tax works for corporations versus
13
    independent self-employed people. But this is
14
15
    now multiple times that this body has ended up
    reducing revenue to the MTA without making up
16
    for it -- and frankly, we will all pay a very
17
18
    serious price for not making sure the MTA is
    adequately funded to be a 21st-century
19
20
    mass transit system.
                 But I will be voting yes.
21
                                             Thank
22
    you, Mr. President.
                                             Seeing
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    and hearing no other Senator wishing to be
24
    heard, the debate is closed.
25
```

```
The Secretary will ring the bell.
 1
                 Read the last section.
 2
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                   Section 2.
 3
                                               This
    act shall take effect on the first of July.
 4
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
    the roll.
 6
 7
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
9
    Senator Saland to explain his vote.
10
                 Please, order in the chamber.
                                    Thank you,
11
                 SENATOR SALAND:
12
    Mr. President. I rise in support of this
13
    bill.
                 The MTA's budget currently is
14
15
    about $13.8 billion, expected to be $15.6 or
    $15.7 billion within the next two to three
16
    years. It grows generally well at above the
17
18
    rate of inflation. It has a history of
    overestimating its expenses, underestimating
19
20
    its revenues.
21
                 This $21 million is such an
    infinitesimally small part of that
22
    $13.8 billion as to have such a string of
23
    zeros in front of it, as to defy the inability
24
25
    of that organization to come up with this
```

```
1
    money.
 2
                 This tax is a burden, it's a
   burden -- remains a burden on big business and
 3
    it certainly a burden on smaller businesses.
    This tax shouldn't have been in the first
 5
    place. This is yet another incremental step
 6
    in removing it. We have to do more. We have
 8
    to hold the MTA's feet to the fire.
9
                 Thank you, Mr. President. I vote
10
    in the affirmative.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
    Senator Saland to be recorded in the
12
    affirmative.
13
                 Senator Ball to explain his vote.
14
15
                 SENATOR BALL:
                                 I would like to
    thank the leadership of the Majority Leader,
16
    Senator Dean Skelos, for allowing this to come
17
18
    to the floor.
                 And I know that many of us have
19
20
    been active on this, whether it be Senator
21
    Saland or Senator Zeldin, who is known as "the
22
    giant-slayer" on the MTA payroll tax, and
    Senator Martins and others. We have been
23
    fighting this for some time.
24
25
                 You know, it's absolutely
```

```
critical that those few people who are
 1
    watching realize what has happened here.
 2
    is the problem with instituting any new tax.
 3
    We now are in a position where we have to
 5
    fight tooth and nail to get rid of this. And
    elections matter.
 6
 7
                 And we now have to fight every
 8
    single moment. And what do we consistently
    hear? We consistently hear -- and the quote
9
10
    was, and the concern is, "Well, we're reducing
    revenue to the MTA without making up for it."
11
12
                 First, it's not revenue, folks.
    It's not a business. It's tax dollars.
13
14
    New York State government is not a business.
15
    If it was, it would have been bankrupt a long
16
    time ago.
                 Reducing revenue to the MTA
17
18
    without making up for it -- making up for it,
    what does that mean? Another tax increase.
19
20
    No, we're not doing that. The MTA needs to
    make up for it by balancing their books and
21
22
    doing right by the taxpayers in the State of
23
    New York.
                 And if we consistently made
24
25
    decisions like that in this chamber and over
```

```
there, this state would be in a better
 1
    position and be more fiscally responsible, and
    more people would be staying here, young and
 3
 4
    old, than leaving and leading this nation in
 5
    out-migration, as we do today.
                 So thank you, everybody.
 6
                                            It was
 7
    a team effort for working on this and getting
 8
    this done. And let's continue the fight to
    kill this horrific tax.
9
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Ball to be recorded in the
11
    affirmative.
12
                 Senator Martins to explain his
13
14
    vote.
15
                 SENATOR MARTINS:
                                     Thank you,
16
    Mr. President.
                 You know, the MTA has a
17
18
    $14 billion budget. We're talking about
19
    $21 million that's going to impact 63,000
    small businesses; actually, the quintessential
20
    small business, the self-employed individual.
21
22
                 We can impact the economy in a
    way that actually makes sense. And what we're
23
    talking about here is $21 million out of a
24
25
    $14 billion budget, which is 1.5 percent.
```

```
You know, we talk about how we
 1
 2
   need to make the MTA whole. I want to
    congratulate my colleague Senator Ball,
 3
    because he's put the focus where it should
 5
         It's not about making the MTA whole to
    the tune of 1.5 percent of their overall
 6
 7
    budget, it's about looking at it realistically
 8
    and making the taxpayer whole.
 9
                 Because when you think about it,
10
    that's what we're doing here. We've asked our
    taxpayers to dip into their pockets, we've
11
    asked our small businesses to dip into their
12
    pockets time and time again. And we should
13
    start thinking about those efforts that we
14
15
    need to take as a government to make our
16
    taxpayers whole.
17
                 And if that means the MTA has to
18
    tighten its belt to the tune of 1.5 percent of
19
    their overall budget, I'm all for it.
20
                 Mr. President, I vote aye.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Martins will be recorded in the
22
    affirmative.
23
                 Senator Zeldin to explain his
24
25
    vote.
```

```
1
                 SENATOR ZELDIN:
                                   I also want to
 2
    rise and commend Senator Ball for bringing
    this bill to the floor. I rise in strong
 3
 4
    support.
 5
                 I made a commitment to the voters
    of my particular Senate district when I ran in
 6
 7
    2010 that I would work as hard as I could
    every day on the job to fight for repeal of
 8
 9
    the MTA payroll tax. And I'm so proud that
10
    I've been able to join my fellow freshmen and
    other colleagues who have helped guide this
11
12
    issue along its way this last year and a
13
    half.
                 But I made a commitment to them
14
15
    that I'd fight as hard as I could, and my
16
    colleagues made a commitment that they would
    fight as hard as they could to their
17
18
    constituents, to the taxpayers.
                 This was a bad idea in the first
19
    place.
20
            It was a bonehead decision.
                                          The
21
    federal government's busy bailing out Bear
22
    Stearns and Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac and
    AIG -- and when the MTA needed money and they
23
    were in need of a handout, they came to
24
25
    Albany. And instead of asking them, How are
```

1 you going to tighten your belts, how can you find a way to come up with this money on your own, instead, we never asked the tough 3 4 questions. 5 Yes, Comptroller DiNapoli was. He does have a dozen and a half audits where 6 7 he finds the hundreds of millions of dollars 8 in the personal and miscellaneous service 9 contracts that could be saved, the hundreds of 10 millions of dollars in overtime abuse that could be saved. The money was there. 11 And this body, instead of asking 12 those tough questions, just gave a handout to 13 14 the MTA. 15 It's important that we support our nation's largest mass transit system, and 16 we will continue to do that, because that is 17 18 our commitment. But on top of that commitment, this conference has a commitment 19 20 that we made to the taxpayers. Because that's important too. 21 This bill can be implemented, the 22 MTA payroll tax can be repealed, and we can do 23 it without increasing fares and cutting 24 25 services. And that is why I am here in this

```
particular seat, that's why Senator Ball is in
 1
   his, Senator Martins is in his, because of our
 2
    commitment to the voters.
 3
 4
                 I vote aye.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Zeldin to be recorded in the
 6
 7
    affirmative.
 8
                 Senator Squadron to explain his
9
    vote.
                 SENATOR SQUADRON:
10
                                     Thank you
    very much, Mr. President.
11
12
                 You know, it's really a shame,
    because I think that despite the very excited
13
    conversation that we've had here, this is a
14
    one-house bill. So we're not actually solving
15
16
    the freelancers' penalty that was imposed in
    December when the MTA payroll tax was
17
18
    modified. And it wasn't modified sufficiently
19
    for freelancers. And this bill is something
20
    that might do that.
21
                 And I actually don't agree with
22
    Senator Ball's explanation that the way the
    MTA should continue to provide bus and
23
    commuter rail and subway service is through
24
25
    magical thinking. I think they need to do it
```

```
through some form of revenue. Unfortunately,
 1
 2
   but that's reality.
                 I do think that reforming the
 3
    freelancers' penalty that was imposed in
 4
 5
    December is an important thing to do. It's
    Something I've been working with Senator Lanza
 6
 7
    on since that time. And this doesn't actually
 8
    do it in a complete way, but it is certainly a
    nod to it, it's a one-house nod to it. That's
9
10
    why I'm going to vote yes.
                 I think that we do need to fund
11
    the MTA. It needs to work. It is the key to
12
    our economy. And I'll vote yes on this today
13
    because the freelancers' penalty on the
14
15
    reformed payroll tax that continues doesn't
    make sense. But this, unfortunately, is not
16
    going to solve the problem.
17
18
                 Thank you, Mr. President. I vote
19
    aye.
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Squadron to be recorded in the
21
22
    affirmative.
23
                 Senator LaValle to explain his
24
    vote.
25
                 SENATOR LaVALLE:
                                    Thank you,
```

```
Mr. President.
 1
 2
                 It's very simple. This tax is
    toxic to a region, has hurt a region
 3
 4
    economically. It should never have been
 5
    passed, never. And I don't know what we're
    debating.
 6
 7
                 This is very simple.
                                       This is
 8
    $21 million, and that $21 million would help a
9
    lot of the taxpayers in the downstate region.
10
                 So, Senator Squadron, this should
    pass both houses, because if something is
11
12
    wrong, it is wrong. And it's our job to make
    it right. I vote aye.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
14
15
    Senator LaValle to be recorded in the
    affirmative.
16
                 Senator Parker to explain his
17
18
    vote.
19
                 SENATOR PARKER:
                                   Thank you,
20
    Mr. President.
21
                 I want to thank Senator Ball for
22
    bringing this legislation to the floor and for
    raising a debate that's really important for
23
    us and really talking about small business
24
    development and thus job creation. I think
25
```

everybody in this chamber really wants to see 1 jobs grow, and we certainly want to see businesses, particularly microbusinesses, grow 3 in our communities. 4 5 And none of us like to pay However, the harsh reality is that 6 taxes. 7 government has to provide some services that cannot be provided by the market. And it's as 8 simple as that. There's certain things like 9 10 roads and transportation -- rich people would be able to get around, of course, without mass 11 12 transit. But you need people to come and clean your homes and, you know, deliver your 13 Chinese food and whatever else things that 14 15 people get delivered. Right? And so how do those people get 16 out to be your nannies and your housekeepers 17 18 and those kinds of things? They have to take mass transit. And somebody has to pay for 19 20 that. And the people who -- we have to figure out how this happens. 21 I mean, you know, I keep hearing 22 people say that we can take away this money 23 and it's not going to have an impact. But if 24 25 it's not going to have an impact, then someone

```
needs to show me how we replace that money in
 1
 2
    the system.
                 Or maybe we should check
 3
 4
    everybody as they come into New York City and
 5
    say, Well, if you live in Hudson or Nassau or
    Suffolk, you know, or Westchester, that you
 6
 7
    can't ride mass transit, because you don't pay
    any taxes to help supplement the system.
 8
 9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
    Senator Parker.
                 SENATOR PARKER:
11
                                   I just think
12
    this bill is well-meaning but it doesn't get
    us to the right place, and so I vote nay.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
14
15
    Senator Parker to be recorded in the negative.
16
                 Announce the results.
17
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
18
    Calendar Number 1415, those recorded in the
    negative are Senators Adams, Dilan, Gianaris,
19
20
    Parker, Perkins, Rivera and Stavisky.
21
                 Ayes, 53. Nays, 7.
22
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
23
    bill is passed.
                 Senator Libous.
24
25
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
```

```
could we return to motions, please.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
    will return to motions.
 4
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
 5
    on behalf of Senator Robach, I call up his
   print, 7519A, which is now at the desk.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 8
    Secretary will read.
9
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
10
    1429, by Senator Robach, Senate Print 7519A,
    an act to amend the Education Law.
11
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: I now move to
12
    reconsider the vote by which this bill was
13
14
    passed.
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll on reconsideration.
16
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
17
18
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
19
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Is there a
    substitution at the desk?
20
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    bill is before the house.
22
                 There is a substitution, and the
23
    Secretary will read.
24
25
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
```

```
Calendar Number 1429, Senator Robach moves to
 1
 2
    discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
    Assembly Bill Number 10216A and substitute it
 3
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 7519A,
 5
    Third Reading Calendar 1429.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
                                             The
 7
    Substitution is so ordered.
 8
                 The Secretary will read.
 9
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
10
    1429, by Member of the Assembly Gantt,
    Assembly Print Number 10216A, an act to amend
11
    the Education Law.
12
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Read
    the last section.
14
15
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                               This
16
    act shall take effect immediately.
17
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
18
    the roll.
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
19
20
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
22
    bill is passed.
                 Senator Libous.
23
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Thank you,
24
25
   Mr. President. If we could return to motions.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 2
   Returning to motions, Senator Libous.
 3
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   On behalf of
 4
    Senator Zeldin, Mr. President, on page 17 I
 5
    offer the following amendments to Calendar
    Number 616, Senate Print 7087, and ask that
 6
 7
    said bill retain its place on the Third
    Reading Calendar.
 8
 9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
10
    amendments are received, and the bill shall
    retain its place on third reading.
11
                 Senator Libous.
12
13
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
    I believe at this time, if you would call on
14
15
    Senator Hassell-Thompson, she would like to
16
    make an announcement.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
17
18
    Senator Hassell-Thompson.
19
                 SENATOR HASSELL-THOMPSON:
                                              Thank
20
    you, Mr. President. There will be a meeting
21
    of the Democratic Conference at 8:00 p.m. in
22
    Room 315.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
23
    will be a meeting of the Democrat Conference
24
25
    at 8:00 p.m. in Room 315.
```

```
Senator Libous.
 1
 2
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: And thank you,
 3
    Senator Hassell-Thompson.
                 Mr. President, there will be a
 4
 5
   meeting of the Rules Committee at 8:45 in
    Room 332.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             There
 8
    will be a meeting of the Rules Committee in
9
    Room 332 at 8:45 p.m. promptly.
                 The Senate stands at ease.
10
                 (Whereupon, the Senate stood at
11
    ease at 6:53 a.m.)
12
13
                 (Whereupon, the Senate reconvened
    at 9:50 p.m.)
14
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
15
                                             The
    Senate will come to order.
16
17
                 Senator Libous.
18
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
    if we could return to reports of standing
19
20
    committees, I believe there's a report of the
    Rules Committee at the desk. I ask that it be
21
    read at this time.
22
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             We
    will return to reports of standing
24
25
    committees.
```

```
The Secretary will read the
 1
 2
    report of the Rules Committee.
 3
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                   Senator Skelos,
 4
    from the Committee on Rules, reports the
 5
    following bills:
                 Senate Print 1789, by Senator
 6
 7
    Stavisky, an act to amend the Education Law;
 8
                 3193A, by Senator Ranzenhofer, an
9
    act to amend the Tax Law;
10
                 4225B, by Senator Lanza, an act
    to amend the Judiciary Law;
11
12
                 6029, by Senator Lanza, an act to
    amend the Public Health Law;
13
                 6156, by Senator Ritchie, an act
14
15
    to amend the Executive Law;
16
                 6526A, by Senator Marcellino, an
    act to amend the Navigation Law;
17
18
                 7013C, by Senator Little, an act
    to amend the Public Health Law;
19
20
                 7312B, by Senator Seward, an act
    to amend the Insurance Law;
21
                 7359A, by Senator Ball, an act to
22
    amend the Tax Law;
23
                 7384A, by Senator Hannon, an act
24
    to amend the Social Services Law;
25
```

```
7424, by Senator O'Mara, an act
 1
 2
    to amend the Real Property Tax Law;
 3
                 7467, by Senator Lanza, an act to
 4
    amend the Navigation Law;
 5
                 7700, by Senator Larkin, an act
    to amend the Uniform City Court Act;
 6
 7
                 7734, by Senator O'Mara, an act
 8
    to amend the Navigation Law;
                 7756, by Senator Golden, an act
9
10
    to amend the Vehicle and Traffic Law;
                 7766, by Senator Golden, an act
11
    to amend the Executive Law;
12
                 7773, by Senator Hannon, an act
13
    to amend the Public Health Law;
14
15
                 7775, by Senator Golden, an act
    to amend the Executive Law;
16
                 7778, by Senator Ritchie, an act
17
18
    to amend the Public Health Law;
19
                 7783, by Senator Flanagan, an act
20
    to amend the Education Law;
                 7798, by Senator Zeldin, an act
21
22
    to amend a chapter of the Laws of 2012;
23
                 And Senate 7800, by Senator
    Libous, an act to amend the Education Law.
24
25
                 All bills reported direct to
```

```
third reading.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
    Senator Libous.
 4
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
 5
    could I move to accept the Rules report.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: All in
 6
    favor of accepting the Committee on Rules
 7
 8
    report signify by saying aye.
 9
                 (Response of "Aye.")
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
    Opposed?
11
12
                 (No response.)
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    Rules Committee report is accepted.
14
15
                 Senator Libous.
16
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Thank you.
    Thank you, Mr. President. Could we please
17
18
    take up Supplemental Active List Number 2,
19
    please.
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
21
    Secretary will read Supplemental Active List
22
    Number 2.
23
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    73, by Senator Griffo, Senate Print 5019D, an
24
25
    act to amend the Public Authorities Law.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
    the last section.
 2
 3
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Section 3.
                                              This
    act shall take effect December 31, 2013.
 4
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
 6
 7
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 8
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: The
10
   bill is passed.
11
                 THE SECRETARY: On page 18,
12
    Senator Robach moves to discharge, from the
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Bill Number 9020B
13
    and substitute it for the identical Senate
15
    Bill Number 6429A, Third Reading Calendar 635.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
    substitution is so ordered.
17
18
                 The Secretary will read.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
19
20
    635, by Member of the Assembly Jaffee,
    Assembly Print 9020B, an act to amend the
21
22
    Labor Law.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
    the last section.
24
25
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                              This
```

```
act shall take effect immediately.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
 3
    the roll.
                (The Secretary called the roll.)
 4
 5
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
                                            The
 7
   bill is passed.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
9
    725, by Senator Martins, Senate Print 3778D,
10
    an act to amend the Public Authorities Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
11
    the last section.
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
    act shall take effect on the 30th day.
14
15
                ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
16
17
                (The Secretary called the roll.)
18
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                Ayes, 60.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
                                            The
20
   bill is passed.
21
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    919, by Senator Golden, Senate Print 2212A, an
22
    act to amend the Real Property Tax Law.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
24
25
    the last section.
```

```
THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
 1
 2
    act shall take effect immediately.
 3
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Call
    the roll.
 4
 5
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 6
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: The
 8
   bill is passed.
9
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
10
    941, by Senator Gallivan, Senate Print 7249,
    an act to amend the Criminal Procedure Law.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
    the last section.
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
14
15
    act shall take effect immediately.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
17
18
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
19
20
    Calendar Number 941, those recorded in the
21
    negative are Senators Dilan, Duane,
22
    Hassell-Thompson, Krueger, Montgomery, Perkins
23
    and Rivera.
                 Ayes, 53. Nays, 7.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
```

```
bill is passed.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  On page 33,
    Senator Little moves to discharge, from the
 3
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Bill Number 8604B
 5
    and substitute it for the identical Senate
    Bill Number 4988B, Third Reading Calendar
 6
 7
    1018.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
9
    substitution is so ordered.
10
                 SENATOR BRESLIN: Lay it aside.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                             Lay
    the bill aside.
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  On page 33,
    Senator Ritchie moves to discharge, from the
14
15
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Bill Number 9960
    and substitute it for the identical Senate
16
    Bill Number 6778, Third Reading Calendar 1024.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    substitution is so ordered.
19
20
                 The Secretary will read.
21
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
22
    1024, by Member of the Assembly Magee,
    Assembly Print 9960, an act to amend the
23
    Agriculture and Markets Law.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Read
```

```
the last section.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Section 2. This
    act shall take effect immediately.
 3
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
    the roll.
 5
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                   Ayes, 60.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
9
   bill is passed.
10
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  On page 35,
    Senator Savino moves to discharge, from the
11
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Bill Number 7508
12
    and substitute it for the identical Senate
13
    Bill Number 4112, Third Reading Calendar 1055.
14
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
15
                                             The
    substitution is so ordered.
16
                 The Secretary will read.
17
18
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                   Calendar Number
    1055, by Member of the Assembly Wright,
19
20
    Assembly Print Number 7508, an act to amend
21
    the Workers' Compensation Law.
22
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
    the last section.
23
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
24
25
    act shall take effect immediately.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
    the roll.
 2
 3
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 4
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                   Ayes, 57. Nays,
 5
        Senators Farley, Gallivan, and O'Mara
    recorded in the negative.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 8
   bill is passed.
9
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  On page 36,
10
    Senator Golden moves to discharge, from the
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Bill Number 9832
11
    and substitute it for the identical Senate
12
    Bill Number 6923A, Third Reading Calendar
13
    1076.
14
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    substitution is so ordered.
16
                 The Secretary will read.
17
18
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                   Calendar Number
    1076, by Member of the Assembly Wright,
19
20
    Assembly Print Number 9832, an act to amend
21
    Chapter 678 of the Laws of 2007.
22
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Read
    the last section.
23
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
24
                                               This
25
    act shall take effect immediately.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
    the roll.
 2
 3
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 4
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 59. Nays,
 5
    1. Senator Ranzenhofer recorded in the
 6
   negative.
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 8
   bill is passed.
9
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  On page 37,
10
    Senator Skelos moves to discharge, from the
    Committee on Rules, Assembly Bill Number 10622
11
    and substitute it for the identical Senate
12
    Bill Number 7517, Third Reading Calendar
13
    1087.
14
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
16
    substitution is so ordered.
17
                 There is a home-rule message at
18
    the desk.
                 The Secretary will read.
19
20
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1087, by the Assembly Committee on Rules,
21
22
    Assembly Print 10622, an act to --
23
                 SENATOR GIANARIS: Lay it aside.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
24
                                             Lay
    the bill aside.
25
```

```
Senator Libous, that completes
 1
 2
    the noncontroversial reading of Supplemental
    Active List Number 2.
 3
 4
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                    Mr. President,
 5
    at this time could we have the controversial
    reading of that calendar.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 8
    Secretary will ring the bell.
 9
                 The Secretary will read.
10
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                   Calendar Number
    1018, by Member of the Assembly Rosenthal,
11
    Assembly Print 8604B, an act to amend the Arts
12
    and Cultural Affairs Law.
13
14
                 SENATOR BRESLIN:
                                     Explanation.
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             An
    explanation has been requested by
16
    Senator Breslin, Senator Little.
17
18
                 SENATOR LITTLE:
                                    Thank you,
    Mr. President.
19
20
                 This bill is so that a person, an
    artist or craftsperson who has given their
21
22
    artwork to a consignment, or a person who is
    the consignor, would not lose the ownership of
23
    that should the person die and move on.
24
25
                 And such trust property and trust
```

```
fund shall be considered property held in
 1
    statutory trust, and no such trust property or
 2
    trust funds, meaning the artworks, shall
 3
 4
    become the property of the consignee or be
 5
    subject or subordinate to any claims, liens or
    security interest of any kind or nature
 6
 7
    whatsoever of the consignee's creditors.
 8
                 So that should the person who is
    the cosigner who is selling, you know, the
9
10
    artwork of an artist, should they come into
    financial problems, should they die, should
11
12
    they have estate problems, that it does not
    fall on the craftsman or the artist who
13
    brought their art there.
14
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Duane.
16
                 SENATOR DUANE:
17
                                   Thank you,
18
    Mr. President. Would the sponsor yield?
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
20
    Senator Little, do you yield to Senator
21
    Duane?
22
                 SENATOR LITTLE:
                                   Yes, I do.
23
                 SENATOR DUANE:
                                   Why does this
    legislation only protect fine art being
24
25
    consigned by the artist or the artist's heir?
```

```
1
                 SENATOR LITTLE:
                                   I believe that
 2
    the reason for that is that's where the
    deficiency was created and where the problem
 3
 4
    arose.
 5
                 And we're talking about art
    galleries being an important art outlet for
 6
 7
    such artist's work. The galleries are
 8
    compensated for selling the artist's work,
 9
    usually by taking a percentage of the sale
10
    proceeds as a commission. And those
    commissions are such, you know, can range in
11
12
    different amounts. But many galleries do not
    segregate the portion of the sales proceeds
13
    that belong to the artist from the portion of
14
15
    the sales proceeds that is owed to the
16
    gallery.
17
                 So it's probably more complicated
18
    than we see happen very often. But when it
19
    does happen, the artist in question loses out
20
    and loses control of their artwork.
21
                 SENATOR DUANE: And through you,
22
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
23
    to yield.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
24
                                             The
25
    sponsor yields.
```

```
SENATOR LITTLE: I will try to
 1
 2
    answer.
 3
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 4
                 SENATOR DUANE:
                                  The sponsor
 5
    referred to that there was a deficiency in the
    law presently. And, I'm sorry, I didn't hear
 6
 7
    what exactly that deficiency is.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
9
    Senator Little.
10
                 SENATOR LITTLE: I believe it's
    when they lose ownership of and they lose the
11
    money that they would be -- should be getting
12
    for that work.
13
                 And I might not have explained
14
15
    it -- I know I didn't explain it very well in
    the beginning. It is the work of fine art,
16
    craft, or print from the artist or
17
18
    craftsperson. Or it could even come from the
    beneficiary or the heir of that artist or
19
20
    craftsperson.
21
                 SENATOR DUANE:
                                  If the sponsor
22
    would continue to yield.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Little, do you yield?
24
25
                 SENATOR LITTLE: I will continue
```

```
1
    to yield.
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Little yields.
 3
 4
                 May I have some quiet, please, in
 5
    the chamber.
                 SENATOR DUANE: I'm just having
 6
 7
    a little problem, and I'm just confused.
 8
    was hopeful that the sponsor could just --
9
    instead of saying "they," to just be more
10
    specific as to who "they" refers to. When
    "they" is said, who is "they"? Because
11
    it's -- the sponsor used it several times in a
12
    row, and I'm not sure whether "they" are the
13
    same they or different theys.
14
15
                 SENATOR LITTLE:
                                  It's the artist
    or the heirs of the artist who, in an estate
16
    or a trust, would no longer have the benefits
17
18
    from that piece of art or control of that art
    if they had had it commissioned to a sales
19
20
    place.
21
                 SENATOR DUANE:
                                  So through you,
    Mr. President, the "they" refers to the heirs
22
    of the artist?
23
                 SENATOR LITTLE: Or the artist.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Yes?
```

```
1
                 SENATOR LITTLE:
                                   Yes. Yes.
 2
    Heirs of the artist. Or the artist him or
   herself.
 3
 4
                 SENATOR DUANE:
                                  Why, if we're
 5
    fixing a law -- why are we not protecting all
    consignors?
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 8
    Senator Little.
 9
                 SENATOR LITTLE: Well, I think
10
    it's all consignments that come under the
    guise of art, crafts, or fine art, whatever.
11
                 This is a result -- there was a
12
    case called the Salander-O'Reilly Galleries
13
    case in which the successor to the artist who
14
15
    created the art that was in the gallery could
    not get the benefits nor the control of that
16
    piece of art.
17
18
                 And this is trying to clearly
    define who has standing under the law. And by
19
20
    cross-referencing the EPTL definitions, the
    bill will help avoid confusion and needless
21
    costly litigation while protecting the
22
23
    consignors who may otherwise forgo their
24
    rights.
25
                 SENATOR DUANE:
                                  And through you,
```

```
Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
 1
 2
    to yield.
 3
                 SENATOR LITTLE: Yes, I will
 4
    continue to yield.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    sponsor yields.
 6
 7
                 SENATOR DUANE: If the purpose
 8
    of the legislation -- I believe I heard the
9
    sponsor say is -- well, I heard the sponsor
10
    say two things, the artist's heir and then
    also all consignors. But the consignor may
11
    not be the heir.
12
13
                 So explicitly, does not this
    legislation only protect the artist's heir and
14
15
    not all consignors?
16
                 SENATOR LITTLE:
                                   It protects --
    to my understanding, it protects the artist or
17
18
    the artist's heir in an estate in trust case.
                 The bill will add teeth to the
19
20
    existing trust property and trust fund
21
    provisions of Article 11 and 12 of the
    New York ACAL. In addition, the bill will
22
    provide clarity to prevent unintended
23
    interpretations of certain provisions from
24
    interfering with the intended application of
25
```

```
these provisions.
 1
 2
                 SENATOR DUANE:
                                   Through you,
   Mr. President. Although I must admit I don't
 3
    understand all the references to the statute
 5
    as per they're being initialed -- you know,
    referred to by their initials and not their
 6
 7
    complete titles.
 8
                 When I say all consignors, let me
9
    try to give an example and follow it up with a
10
    question, if the sponsor would so yield.
                 SENATOR LITTLE:
                                   Yes, I continue
11
12
    to yield.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
14
    sponsor yields.
15
                 SENATOR DUANE: Suppose Jasper
    Johns, who is one of my favorite artists, has
16
    consigned to a gallery and -- say both are
17
18
    consigned to a gallery, but one is consigned
    by a Jasper Johns heir and the other is
19
20
    consigned by another individual, not an heir
    or -- an institution of some sort, a museum or
21
22
    school, St. Ambrose's School or a hospital,
23
    whatever.
                 The way I understand or read this
24
25
    law, only the heir would be protected and not
```

```
the entity that was consigned the other Jasper
 1
    Johns work of art. Is that correct?
 2
                 SENATOR LITTLE:
 3
                                   Mr. President,
 4
    yes, I'll try to explain.
 5
                 It is for the artist who consigns
    their art to a dealer. And if that artist
 6
 7
    dies or has beneficiaries, it goes to their
    heirs or it goes to their trust and whoever is
 8
9
    involved in their trust.
10
                 So that the dealer -- what
    happened in this particular case is apparently
11
12
    the dealer was using that art, that piece of
    art that had value, against their debt.
13
    it does not belong to them. It is only
14
15
    consigned to them. It is still in the control
    of the artist and the heirs, even if it's not
16
    the artist himself.
17
18
                 Now, if someone goes into that
    dealership and purchases that art, then the
19
20
    commission goes back to the artist and they
    have no control over it after that; the art
21
22
    has been sold.
23
                 And it is particular. It doesn't
    cover antiques. It's covering art and crafts,
24
25
    fine art by the artists. Who apparently have
```

```
been taken advantage of, particularly if the
 1
    artist themself dies.
 2
 3
                 SENATOR DUANE:
                                   Through you,
 4
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
 5
    to yield.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
                                             The
 7
    sponsor yields.
 8
                 SENATOR DUANE:
                                  I understand
9
    that we're talking about pieces of art or
10
    crafts from a craftsperson. However -- I
    understand that this protects the heir.
11
12
    However, for instance, the sponsor just
    brought up an example, the heir might be in
13
14
    debt.
15
                 Well, suppose Jasper Johns gave a
    piece of art to an heir who was in debt and
16
    gave another piece of art to, you know, a
17
18
    private Lutheran elementary school that was in
    debt. Why is it that only the human heir is
19
20
    protected and not -- for instance, although
    there could be many other possibilities, why
21
    not the other entity, like an elementary
22
    school that also needed the proceeds, perhaps
23
    even more than the heir?
24
25
                 Why is it only the heir and not
```

```
other circumstances of which the artist may
 1
   have had in mind that they wanted that entity
    to get the proceeds as well, to be the
 3
    beneficiaries?
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Little.
 6
 7
                 SENATOR LITTLE: Thank you,
 8
    Mr. President.
9
                 If I may, I believe you have
10
    confused the debt. We're talking about if the
    dealer, who is the one you have consigned the
11
   piece of art to, and the artist dies, they use
12
    that value against their debt. Not the
13
    artist's. So the artist has lost control,
15
    they do not own that piece of art.
16
                 And this is to clarify that.
    That piece of art is only there for
17
18
    consignment.
19
                 SENATOR DUANE:
                                  Through you,
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would continue
20
    to yield.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
22
                                             The
    sponsor yields.
23
                 SENATOR LITTLE: Yes, I do.
24
25
                 SENATOR DUANE:
                                  Why is it only
```

```
1
    one category that's being protected and not
    another potential category, which -- of which
 2
    could equally deserve the protection that this
 3
 4
    legislation endeavors to provide?
 5
                 SENATOR LITTLE:
                                   As far as a
    category of art, you mean like an antique?
 6
                                                 Is
 7
    the Senator asking for something different
 8
    than art?
 9
                 The reason that it's art and
10
    crafts is because that's where the need
    occurred and where the clarification needed to
11
    be made.
12
13
                 We're trying to protect the
    beneficiary of the estate. So an artist
14
15
    leaves all of this art or prints that are in a
    consignment shop, the artist dies, the family,
16
    the heirs or the person that has been given --
17
18
    the representative, they are the successor of
    interest here. They do not lose control or
19
20
    ownership of that art.
                 SENATOR DUANE: Mr. President,
21
22
    let me -- if I may continue to ask the sponsor
    to yield.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
24
25
    Senator Little, do you continue to yield?
```

```
1
                 SENATOR LITTLE: Yes, I continue
 2
    to yield.
 3
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 4
    Senator Duane, maybe you can be specific to
 5
    the question?
                 SENATOR DUANE: I believe I am
 6
    being specific. But I'll try to be even --
 7
 8
    razor-sharply specific.
9
                 The consignor in this bill is the
10
    heir. The heir, as the consignor, is being
    protected. But if the consignor is
11
    St. Ambrose Lutheran Parochial School, then it
12
    is not being protected. And why is that?
13
                 SENATOR LITTLE:
14
                                   Probably
15
    because they didn't die and go into a trust.
16
    If they owned the art, they would still be
    getting the commission. They are still the
17
18
    consignor to the consignee, who is the dealer.
                 I don't understand the
19
20
    differential. We're talking about trying to
21
    maintain the ownership from the artist and the
22
    persons of interest and the successor of
    interest and the trust, should that artist
23
    die.
24
25
                 Now, if it's owned by a school, I
```

```
am sure there is a trust of the school or a
 1
   board of the school or an ownership of the
    school that continues to own that art and
 3
 4
    would be protected.
 5
                 SENATOR DUANE:
                                  Through you,
    Mr. President, if the sponsor would yield on
 6
 7
    that point.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
9
    Senator Little, do you yield?
10
                 SENATOR LITTLE: Yes, I yield.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
    Senator Little yields.
12
13
                 SENATOR DUANE: That is not
    specifically referenced in the bill.
14
15
                 In other words, the heir could be
    a person but the heir could also be an entity,
16
    which should have as much right to control
17
18
    it -- if that was the artist's desire -- as
    the person heir.
19
20
                 SENATOR LITTLE: If the title
    has passed to the school, then they do not
21
22
    need protection, they own it.
                 The successor in interest -- and
23
    I would repeat this, this is in the bill.
24
25
    This bill has passed the Assembly. It
```

```
1
   has the support of the art groups.
    successor in interest shall mean a personal
    representative, testamentary beneficiary,
 3
    trustee or beneficiary of a lifetime trust or
 4
 5
    an heir, including heirs who acquire the work
    of fine art, craft, or print from the artist
 6
 7
    or craftsperson or from another heir or
 8
    beneficiary of the artist or craftsperson,
9
    which terms shall have the same meanings as
10
    set forth in the Estates, Powers and Trusts
          Which is what we're talking about.
11
    Law.
                 And in the interests of time, I
12
    believe I've explained the bill as best I can,
13
    and I will not yield again.
14
                                 Thank you.
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Thank
    you, Senator Little.
16
17
                 Senator Duane.
18
                 SENATOR DUANE: Thank you,
    Mr. President. Then on the bill.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
21
    Senator Duane on the bill.
22
                 SENATOR DUANE:
                                  I understand
23
    that the sponsor uses the word "heir," and
    that immediately conjures up a human. But the
24
25
    beneficiary or heir, H-E-I-R, does not
```

necessarily have to be a person.

Now, the case that the sponsor refers to and uses the example happens to be a person. I get that. But there is another scenario by which an artist has the right to have a nonperson, some kind of entity, be the heir, the beneficiary. And why are they not as protected?

I believe there's a famous candidate running for a very big office that said -- and I'm talking about not-for-profit corporations -- but this person said that corporations were people. Not-for-profit corporations can be left things, art. They are not protected by this. Only a person would be protected by this, and not the other intended, potential intended beneficiary, which may not be a person but some other kind of institution.

So my point is, if we are opening up this law, why are we only doing this? Is it because this particular family came to the sponsor and said, "Our family has this problem"? Or is that just a random example? It's unclear.

```
The law -- this legislation only
 1
 2
   protects -- by the way, it only protects
    consignors of fine art but not other tangible
 3
 4
    property. I don't know, even costume jewelry
 5
    that's of value these days is not -- well, I
    guess that would be art. But something that
 6
    may be not considered -- a book or, I don't
    know, we can think of -- an album. You know.
 8
    Remember albums? Okay, furniture. Well, it
9
10
    could be art. A wig.
11
                 But someone consigns a piece of
    art and a diamond ring or a Herkimer diamond,
12
    a Herkimer diamond, for instance. This law
13
    doesn't cover the Herkimer diamond.
14
15
                 So if we are to open this bill
    up, why is it only for Jasper Johns or
16
    whoever, I don't know who this family is, and
17
18
    not for the poor widow who leaves her Herkimer
    diamond to, say, Dominican Commercial High
19
20
    School -- which it's too late for them. So
    the Mary Louis Academy. Why are we only
21
22
    protecting one and not the other?
23
                 So well-intentioned though the
    bill is, I don't know, I feel as if we should
24
25
    do a more -- if we're going to open up the
```

```
legislation, let's just do it once and cover
 1
 2
    all of the potential impacts.
                 And so I'm not recommending how
 3
 4
    people should vote, but I am encouraging
 5
   people to have a sleepless night thinking
    about the dilemma that this piece of
 6
 7
    legislation has now put on all of us as
 8
    Senators.
 9
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
                                             Thank
    you, Senator Duane.
11
                 Hearing and seeing no other
12
    Senator, debate is closed. The Secretary will
13
    ring the bell.
14
15
                 Read the last section.
16
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Section 3.
                                               This
    act shall take effect on the 60th day.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
    the roll.
19
20
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
21
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  In relation to
22
    Calendar Number 1018: Ayes, 58. Nays, 1.
23
    Senator Duane recorded in the negative.
                 Absent from voting: Senator
24
25
    Diaz.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 2
   bill is passed.
                 The Secretary will read.
 3
                                   Calendar Number
 4
                 THE SECRETARY:
 5
    1087, by the Assembly Committee on Rules,
    Assembly Print 10622, an act to authorize.
 6
 7
                 SENATOR BRESLIN:
                                     Explanation.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 9
    Senator Breslin has requested -- Senator
10
    Gianaris?
                 SENATOR GIANARIS:
                                      I would like
11
12
    to thank Senator Breslin for his question and
    explain the purpose of this bill.
13
                 It is a parkland alienation in my
14
15
    district that will move certain parkland from
16
    the control of the Parks Department to the
    New York City Housing Authority. And it is
17
18
    for the purposes of allowing a development to
    go forward that will actually enhance the
19
20
    property which is being alienated and will not
21
    result in any reduction in parkland either.
22
                 It is an issue on which I've been
23
    working since my first days in the Senate and
    does have the support of all of the community
24
25
    representatives in the affected area. And for
```

```
that reason, I believe it's a good bill.
 1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
    Senator Squadron, why do you rise?
 4
                 SENATOR SQUADRON:
                                     Thank you.
 5
    If the sponsor would yield for a question.
 6
                 SENATOR GIANARIS: Yes, I will.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 7
 8
    Senator Libous.
9
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
10
    I believe it's a Rules bill. Senator Gianaris
    stood up and said he would like to explain it,
11
    which he did, but I don't believe he's the
12
    sponsor of the bill.
13
14
                 SENATOR GIANARIS:
                                     If I may,
15
    Mr. President, on the Open Senate website I am
16
    listed as the sponsor. On LRS I am also
    listed as the Senator who requested this
17
18
    legislation. So I believe on all the official
19
    records I am the only Senator listed on this
20
    legislation.
21
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   It's before the
    house as a Rules bill. Senator Gianaris may
22
    have a similar bill, but the bill that is
23
    before us is a Rules bill, and it is Number
24
25
    1087, Senate Print --
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 2
    Senator Gianaris, it is --
 3
                 SENATOR GIANARIS:
                                     -- 7517.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 4
 5
    Senator Gianaris, it is -- Senator Gianaris,
    it is a Rules bill. You had the opportunity,
 6
 7
    because Senator Breslin asked for an
 8
    explanation, to rise to provide input on the
9
    bill. But if Senator Squadron is going to ask
10
    questions, I would ask Senator Libous to
    designate someone from the Rules Committee to
11
12
    answer those questions.
13
                 SENATOR GIANARIS:
                                     If I may, I'm
    respectful of the President's decision, but
14
15
    would like to point out that Senator Libous
    and I are discussing the same bill. I have
16
    documentation from our own Senate's website
17
18
    that lists my name as the only name of a
19
    Senator on the bill. The Legislative
20
    Retrieval research services also lists my name
21
    as the only name on this exact bill, 7517 in
22
    the Senate.
                 So I'll ask for forgiveness if I
23
    misunderstood, but it seems like I'm the
24
25
    sponsor, according to all the official
```

```
1
    records.
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 3
    Senator Libous.
 4
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
 5
    let him debate the bill.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Okay.
 6
 7
                 SENATOR GIANARIS:
                                     Thank you.
 8
                 SENATOR SQUADRON: If Senator
9
    Gianaris would yield for a question.
10
                 SENATOR GIANARIS: Yes, I will.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
    Senator Gianaris yields.
12
                 SENATOR SQUADRON: Thank you.
13
    This actually is related to the point that was
14
15
    just being discussed, the parliamentary point
    that was just being discussed.
16
                 I actually do want to understand,
17
18
    because I have a long-standing practice of
    voting against bills sponsored by
19
20
    Senator Rules, since Senator Rules doesn't
    exist, doesn't represent anyone, and doesn't
21
22
    have the sort of accountability that we have
23
    here.
                 And it's something I've discussed
24
25
    many times before. The hour is late.
```

```
anyone is interested in further conversation,
 1
    I'm available to discuss it, but I have a
 2
    long-standing policy on that.
 3
                 You did describe the bill.
 4
    know it's in your district. I also know that
 5
    the Senate has a long-standing sort of
 6
 7
    prerogative for people within their district
    for issues like this: changes in parkland,
 8
    property tax issues, other hyperlocal issues.
9
10
                 So I just want to understand
    before the vote, Senator Gianaris, since this
11
    is -- through you, Mr. President, since this
12
    is Senator Gianaris's district and he is
13
    listed, that he supports this and that it
14
15
    makes sense and, if so, why Senator Rules is
    involved here.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
17
18
    Senator Gianaris -- you rose, Senator
    Squadron, to ask a question specific to the
19
20
    bill. So if there's a question relative to
    the bill, ask the question. Not relative to
21
    the procedures of the house.
22
                 So what is your question relative
23
    to the bill?
24
25
                 SENATOR GIANARIS:
                                     I understood
```

```
his question.
 1
 2
                 SENATOR SQUADRON: Thank you.
 3
    Thank you.
 4
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             You
 5
    will speak -- Senator Gianaris, under Rule 3
    and the authority vested in the chair, you
 6
 7
    will speak to the germaneness of the bill.
                                               So
    it's the bill in chief that's in question, not
 8
9
    the procedure.
10
                 SENATOR SQUADRON: Thank you,
    Mr. President. I understand.
11
                 I'm asking since the parcel of
12
    land in question lies within Senator
13
    Gianaris's district and there's a
14
15
    long-standing prerogative of this house for
    the Senator who represents an area on a local
16
    bill of this sort, if Senator Gianaris
17
18
    supports this bill.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
20
    Senator Gianaris.
21
                 SENATOR GIANARIS: Thank you,
    Mr. President.
22
23
                 The short answer is I do not
    know. This is a project I've been working on
24
25
    for some time. I had language very similar to
```

```
this drafted and ready to go. And much to my
 1
 2
    chagrin, it was introduced as a Rules bill
    without my consultation.
 3
 4
                 In fact, I do need to give thanks
 5
    to Senator Lanza, who's not in the chamber at
    the moment. But I believe when this passed
 6
 7
    through Cities, he made a point on the record
 8
    of noting that this is an issue on which I had
9
    worked and that he suggested that it be a bill
10
    that bore my name, before the Rules
    designation on this bill.
11
                 So it was a decision made by
12
    others. Nonetheless, I'm glad the bill is
13
    getting done, because I do support it,
14
15
    Mr. President.
16
                 SENATOR SQUADRON:
                                     Thank you.
    On the bill.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Squadron on the bill.
19
20
                 SENATOR SQUADRON:
                                     Thank you.
21
                 So as I said, I have a
22
    long-standing policy against voting for bills
23
    sponsored by Senator Rules. I appreciate
    Senator Gianaris describing his view on this.
24
25
    I believe last year there was a bill affecting
```

```
something in Senator Krueger's district where,
 1
 2
    similarly, Senator Krueger stood up and said
    that this was in her district and she thought
 3
    it made sense.
 5
                 So I will be voting yes on this
    bill despite my broader opposition to bills
 6
 7
    sponsored by the Rules Committee.
 8
                 Thank you, Mr. President.
 9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Thank
10
    you, Senator Squadron.
                 Seeing and hearing no other
11
    Senator, the debate is closed and the
12
    Secretary will ring the bell.
13
                 Read the last section.
14
15
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                               This
16
    act shall take effect immediately.
17
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
18
    the roll.
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
19
20
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 59.
21
                 Absent from voting: Senator
22
    Diaz.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    bill is passed.
24
25
                 Senator Libous, that completes
```

```
the controversial reading of Supplemental
 1
   Active List Number 2.
 3
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   Thank you,
 4
   Mr. President. Can we take up the
 5
   noncontroversial reading of Supplemental
    Calendar Number 60C, please.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
 8
    Secretary will read.
 9
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
10
    1430, by Senator Stavisky, Senate Print 1789,
    an act to amend the Education Law.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
    the last section.
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
14
15
    act shall take effect immediately.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
17
18
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
19
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
21
   bill is passed.
22
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1431, by Senator Ranzenhofer --
23
24
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Lay the bill
25
    aside for the day.
```

```
ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Lay it
 1
 2
    aside for the day.
 3
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1432, by Senator Lanza, Senate Print 4225B, an
 4
 5
    act to amend the Judiciary Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
 6
 7
    the last section.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 4. This
9
    act shall take effect immediately.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
11
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: The
14
15
    bill is passed.
16
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1433, by Senator Lanza, Senate Print 6029, an
17
18
    act to amend the Public Health Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Read
19
20
    the last section.
21
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
22
    act shall take effect immediately.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
24
25
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
```

```
1
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  In relation to
 2
    Calendar 1433, those recorded in the negative
    are Senators Montgomery, Parker and Perkins.
 3
 4
                 Ayes, 57. Nays, 3.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
   bill is passed.
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 8
    1434, by Senator Ritchie, Senate Print 6156,
    an act to amend the Executive Law.
9
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
10
                                             Read
    the last section.
11
12
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 5.
                                               This
    act shall take effect on the 180th day.
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
14
                                             Call
15
    the roll.
16
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
17
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  In relation to
18
    Calendar Number 1434, those recorded in the
19
    negative are Senators Avella, Breslin, Dilan,
20
    Duane, Gianaris, Hassell-Thompson, Krueger,
    Montgomery, Oppenheimer, Parker, Peralta,
21
22
    Perkins, Rivera, Squadron, Stavisky and
    Stewart-Cousins. Also Senator Serrano.
23
                 Ayes, 43. Nays, 17.
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
```

```
bill is passed.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  In relation to
 3
    Calendar Number 1435, Senator Marcellino moves
    to discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
 4
    Assembly Bill Number 10592 and substitute it
 5
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 6526A,
 6
 7
    Third Reading Calendar 1435.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
9
    substitution is so ordered.
10
                 The Secretary will read.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
11
    1435, by the Assembly Committee on Rules,
12
    Assembly Print 10592, an act to amend the
13
    Navigation Law.
14
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
16
    the last section.
17
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
18
    act shall take effect immediately.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
                                             Call
20
    the roll.
21
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
22
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    bill is passed.
24
25
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
```

```
Calendar Number 1438, Senator Little moves to
 1
 2
    discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
    Assembly Bill Number 9943C and substitute it
 3
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 7013C,
 5
    Third Reading Calendar 1438.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
                                             The
 7
    substitution is so ordered.
 8
                 The Secretary will read.
 9
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
10
    1438, by Member of the Assembly Brindisi,
    Assembly Print 9943C, an act to amend the
11
    Public Health Law.
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
13
                                             Read
    the last section.
14
15
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                               This
    act shall take effect immediately.
16
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
17
18
    the roll.
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
21
    Announce the results.
22
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
    Calendar Number 1438, those recorded in the
23
    negative are Senators Adams, Ball, Bonacic,
24
25
    Breslin, Carlucci, DeFrancisco, Dilan, Duane,
```

```
1
    Farley, Hassell-Thompson, Krueger, Larkin,
   Montgomery, Parker, Perkins, Ritchie, Sampson,
    Serrano, Seward and Stewart-Cousins. Also
 3
 4
    Senator Oppenheimer.
 5
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
    can we have some order on the roll call,
 6
 7
   please.
 8
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: I ask
9
    for order in the house.
10
                 SENATOR DUANE: Mr. President.
    Mr. President, point of order.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             One
    second, Senator Duane.
13
14
                 Senator Duane, what is your point
15
    of order?
16
                 SENATOR DUANE:
                                  I'm just
    wondering, are we going to hear the vote
17
18
    results?
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
                                             The
    Secretary is tallying the votes. We had some
20
21
    noise in the chamber; the Secretary is
22
    attempting to --
23
                 (Laughter.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
24
                                             The
25
    Secretary is counting the roll, Senator Duane.
```

```
Announce the results.
 1
 2
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  In relation to
 3
    Calendar 1438, those recorded in the negative
    are Senators Adams, Addabbo, Avella, Bonacic,
 4
 5
    Breslin, Carlucci, DeFrancisco, Dilan, Duane,
    Gianaris, Hassell-Thompson, Kennedy, Krueger,
 6
 7
    Montgomery, Oppenheimer, Parker, Peralta,
 8
    Perkins, Ritchie, Rivera, Sampson, Serrano,
9
    Seward, Smith, Squadron, Stavisky and
10
    Stewart-Cousins.
                 Ayes, 33. Nays, 27.
11
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    bill is passed.
13
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
14
15
    1439, by Senator Seward, Senate Print --
16
                 SENATOR LIBOUS:
                                   The bill is
    high, Mr. President.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
    Senator Seward's bill is high and will be laid
19
20
    aside for the day.
21
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
    1440, by Senator Ball, Senate Print 7359A, an
22
    act to amend the Tax Law.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
24
                                             Read
25
    the last section.
```

```
1
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Section 2. This
 2
    act shall take effect immediately.
 3
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
    the roll.
 4
 5
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
 6
 7
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
 8
   bill is passed.
9
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
    Calendar Number 1441, Senator Hannon moves to
10
    discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
11
    Assembly Bill 10248B and substitute it for the
12
    identical Senate Bill Number 7384A, Third
13
    Reading Calendar 1441.
14
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    substitution is so ordered.
16
                 The Secretary will read.
17
18
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
    1441, by Member of the Assembly Rivera,
19
20
    Assembly Print 10248B, an act to amend the
21
    Social Services Law.
22
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Read
    the last section.
23
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2. This
24
25
    act shall take effect immediately.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Call
 2
    the roll.
 3
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 4
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
 5
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
   bill is passed.
 6
 7
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
 8
    Calendar Number 1442, Senator O'Mara moves to
9
    discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
10
    Assembly Bill 10107 and substitute it for the
11
    identical Senate Bill Number 7424, Third
    Reading Calendar 1442.
12
13
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
    substitution is so ordered.
14
15
                 The Secretary will read.
16
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
    1442, by Member of the Assembly Palmesano,
17
18
    Assembly Print 10107, an act to amend the Real
    Property Tax Law.
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Read
21
    the last section.
22
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                              This
23
    act shall take effect immediately.
24
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Call
25
    the roll.
```

```
1
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
 2
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
 3
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 4
   bill is passed.
 5
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
    Calendar Number 1443, Senator Lanza moves to
 6
 7
    discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
 8
    Assembly Bill Number 10573 and substitute it
9
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 7467,
10
    Third Reading Calendar 1443.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
                                             The
    substitution is so ordered.
12
13
                 The Secretary will read.
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
14
15
    1443, by the Assembly Committee on Rules,
    Assembly Print Number 10573, an act to amend
16
    the Navigation Law.
17
18
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Read
    the last section.
19
20
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                               This
21
    act shall take effect immediately.
22
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Call
    the roll.
23
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
24
25
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                Ayes, 60.
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            The
 2
   bill is passed.
 3
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
 4
    1444, by Senator Larkin, Senate Print 7700, an
 5
    act to amend the Uniform City Court Act.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
                                            Read
 7
    the last section.
 8
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 3. This
9
    act shall take effect immediately.
10
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                            Call
    the roll.
11
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
12
13
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
14
                                            The
15
    bill is passed.
16
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
    1445, by Senator O'Mara, Senate Print 7734, an
17
18
    act to amend the Navigation Law.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
                                          Α
20
    home-rule message has not been received.
21
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Lay it aside
22
    for the day, please.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: Lay
23
    the bill aside for the day.
24
25
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
```

```
Calendar Number 1446, Senator Golden moves to
 1
 2
    discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
    Assembly Bill Number 10719 and substitute it
 3
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 7756,
 5
    Third Reading Calendar 1446.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
                                             The
 7
    substitution is so ordered.
 8
                 The Secretary will read.
 9
                 THE SECRETARY: Calendar Number
10
    1446, by the Assembly Committee on Rules,
    Assembly Print 10719, an act to amend the
11
    Vehicle and Traffic Law.
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
13
                                            Read
    the last section.
14
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
15
    act shall take effect on the same date and in
16
    the same manner as a chapter of the Laws of
17
18
    2012.
19
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             Call
20
    the roll.
21
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
22
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Ayes, 60.
23
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    bill is passed.
24
25
                 THE SECRETARY: In relation to
```

```
Calendar Number 1447, Senator Golden moves to
 1
 2
    discharge, from the Committee on Rules,
    Assembly Bill Number 8932A and substitute it
 3
    for the identical Senate Bill Number 7766,
 5
    Third Reading Calendar 1447.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 6
                                            The
 7
    substitution is so ordered.
 8
                 The Secretary will read.
 9
                 THE SECRETARY:
                                  Calendar Number
10
    1447, by Member of the Assembly Scarborough,
    Assembly Print 8932A, an act to amend the
11
    Executive Law.
12
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
13
                                            Read
    the last section.
14
15
                 THE SECRETARY: Section 2.
                                              This
    act shall take effect on the 90th day.
16
17
                 SENATOR RIVERA: Mr. President,
18
    point of order.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
19
20
    Senator Rivera, what is your point of order?
21
                 SENATOR RIVERA: Maybe I'm
    unclear, but these bills that we've been
22
23
    voting on, the last two or three are marked as
    high in our calendar. Is that correct or is
24
25
    that incorrect?
```

```
1
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             That
 2
    is correct, Senator Rivera. However, the
    Assembly bills have been substituted. And the
 3
    Assembly bills have aged and were eligible for
 4
 5
    consideration before the house.
 6
                 SENATOR RIVERA: Thank you,
 7
    Mr. President.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 8
                                             The
9
    Secretary will continue.
10
                 (The Secretary called the roll.)
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
11
    Announce the results.
12
                                  Ayes, 60.
13
                 THE SECRETARY:
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
14
                                             The
15
    bill is passed.
16
                 Senator Libous.
17
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
18
    I believe from Calendar Number 1448 through
    1453, unless something has changed with the
19
20
    Assembly, they are also all high.
21
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             That
22
    is correct, Senator Libous.
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: So then if the
23
    bills are high, we can --
24
25
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             They
```

```
will be laid aside for the day.
 1
 2
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: -- lay them
 3
    aside.
                 Mr. President, at this point the
 4
    Senate will stand at ease. There will be
 5
    another active list coming out shortly. And
 6
 7
    we're at ease.
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
 8
                                             The
9
    Senate stands at ease.
10
                 (Whereupon, the Senate stood at
    ease at 10:49 p.m.)
11
                 (Whereupon, the Senate reconvened
12
    at 11:13 p.m.)
13
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President.
14
15
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
                                             The
    Senate will come to order.
16
                 Senator Libous.
17
18
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Mr. President,
    is there any further business at the desk?
19
20
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO: There
    is no further business at the desk.
21
22
                 SENATOR LIBOUS: Then I have a
    very important announcement.
23
                 There being no further business,
24
25
   Mr. President, I move that the Senate adjourn
```

```
until Thursday, June 21st, at 10:00 a.m.
1
 2
                 ACTING PRESIDENT GRIFFO:
   motion, the Senate stands adjourned until
 3
    Thursday, June 21st, at 10:00 a.m.
 4
 5
                  Senate adjourned.
 6
                 (Whereupon, at 11:14 p.m., the
    Senate adjourned.)
 7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```